

Vaaru Poia tau Lukas Iboode Luk—Luke

Paesiinj to Lukas

¹⁻² O tiina tsiau Teopilus, Maaron igham uraat tiina ivot ila iit sosoon itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni. Saawe tau uraat tawe ivot imin maata ve ilam na, zeran siriv tilepleep, ve tighita pa matazi. Tauta tipariaan uraat tana saveen ve tigham uratoini. Zeran tawe tisinai poi payei pa uraat tana. Leso niwataghi paam. Ve tamtamon katini titoova to tibood dudunai sinain tana ila rau. *

³⁻⁴ Yau tauvene paam. Saawe malau rig, nazuari ghau lesu nawatagh katin uraat naol tana ila ta puughu ve ilam. Ve nabood sinain tana ila rau itaghon dudunai gabua tau ivot na. Tauta aazne nayambaara ilat payo. Leso yo uwatagh ughe saveen tau tipaduduun ghom pani na, ene onoon mon. *

Anjela ivot to Sakaria

⁵ Saawe tau kinik Erod ingin taan sirivu to Yudea, neer ee to watoonrau ilepleep, eeza Sakaria. I ileep ila ngun to Abia pa uraat to watoonrau. Azaawa eeza Elisabet. I paam sinj to Aron.

⁶ Yesuru tamtamon dudunazi. Lezi sosor eta ila Maaron maata mako. Saawe isov, matazi kisin tutuun to Neer Tiina tomania tutuun ngara, ve titaghon dudunaini.

* **1:1-2:** Mbanj 1:1+; Hib 2:3; 1Yo 1:1 * **1:3-4:** 2Tim 3:14; 2Pe 1:16

⁷ Eemon yesuru lezi natuzi eta mako. Pasaa, Elisabet, i uupa. Ve yesuru timin zolmana wa.

⁸⁻⁹ Saawe ee, Sakaria tomania zeetņa siriv tau tileep ila ŋgun to Abia na, anazi tila tigham uraat ila Maaron naagho ila Rumei Tiina loolo. Zeran to watoonrau, gabuazi tauvene: Saawe toozi to uraat ighe ivot, mako tipayooz mbuur. Leso itotoi sei tau pale ila itun naunaun tau vaazi poia na ila Maaron naagho. Saawe tana, tipayooz mbuur le Sakaria eeza ivot.

¹⁰ Tauvene saawe to tunuun naunaun, i ileep ila Rumei Tiina loolo, ve igham uraat tana, ve eval tiina tileep muuri ve tisuņsuņ.

¹¹ Sakaria ighamgham uraat, ve malau mako ve aņela ee to Njeer Tiina ivot tooni, ve iyooz ila artaal ziige tau ila pa niima tapir.

¹² Sakaria ighita aņela tawe le irur ve roin tiina ighamu.

¹³ Eemon aņela isaav pani ighe: “Sakaria, uroi sov. Suņuun tsio, Maaron iloonja wa. Azuwam Elisabet pale aapo ve ipoop tamoot. Ve yo aat uwaat eeza Yoan.

¹⁴ I pale igham ghom tintinim ve lolom poia kat. Ve yo mon mako. Saawe tau tiina ipoopa, eval tiina pale tintinizi ve lolozi poia pani paam.

¹⁵ Pasaa, i pale eeza tiina ila Maaron maata. I irau ighun vaen ma yaa ariaaņa mako. Ve saawe tau i ilepleep ila tiina aapo loolo ve ila, Avuvu Patabuyaan pale izeeva.*

¹⁶ I pale igham tamtamon katini to Israel titoor ŋgar toozi imuul ila pa Tiina toozi Maaron.

* **1:15:** Nam 6:1+

17 Ngar tooni ve tapiri pale imin propet Ilia. Ve i pale imuun pa Neer Tiina, ve igharaat eez pani. Pale itoor zolmana ngar toozi imuul ila pa natuzna, leso tilup lolozi imin eemon. Ve igham yes zeran to taliinjizi titoor ngar toozi, ve titaghon ngar poia imin tamtamon dudunazi. Leso igham tamtamon tigharaat tauzi ve tisanjan saawe tau Neer Tiina igham mulin zi.” *

18 Sakaria iloon saveen tane, ve ighason anjela ighe: “Saa gabua pale imin ilaal payau leso nawatagh naghe saveen tsio pale ighur anoonja? Ughita, yau namin koon ve azuwag imin olman tinazi wa.” *

19 Anjela iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau Gabriel. Monmon nayozyooz ila Maaron naagho. I tauu imbaan ghau nalam to nasavia gabua poia tane vaaru payo. *

20 Ve uloon. Saveen tsiau tane pale ighur anoonja ivot itaghon saawe tau Maaron ighuru na. Eemon yo ughur ila mako. Tauvene avom pale ivool, ve irau usaav mako, lee saveen tane ighur anoonja.”

21 Sakaria ileep malau ila Rumei Tiina loolo. Tauvene eval tiina tau tileep muuri na tisanjani le mako, ve tigham ngar naol pani.

22 Saawe tau ivot ilam toozi, i irau isavia saveen eta pazi mako. Itotoi pa niima mon. Pasaa, aavo ivool. Tauta tighilaal tighe gabua eta aat ivot pani ila rumei loolo.

23 Sakaria ilepleep le saawe tooni to uraat isov, ve imuul ila pa nugh tooni.

* **1:17:** Mal 3:1, 4:5+; Mt 3:3; Mk 9:12 * **1:18:** Gnp 18:11 * **1:19:** Dan 8:16, 9:21; Hib 1:14

24 Murei ra, azaawa Elisabet aapo. I ileep ila ruum loolo irau kaiyo liim imin njozaan tauu.

25 Ve maata ingal ighe: “Neer Tiina ighita pataṅani tsiau, tauta loolo isaghatin ghau ve iuul ghau le aazne igham mayag ipit ila tamtamon matazi.” *

Aṅela ivot to Maria ve ipaes pani ighe i pale ipoop Yesu

26 Elisabet kaiyo tooni irau liim ve ee, ragha Maaron imbaan aṅela Gabriel ila nugh Nasaret tau igheen taan sirivu to Galilaia.

27 Gabriel ila ivot to livaa mbiu ee, eeza Maria. I, tisiigho pa neer ee wa, eeza Yosep. Yosep puughu tooni ivot ila to kinik David. *

28 Gabriel ila ivot to Maria, ve isaav pani ighe: “Maria, aaz poia! Neer Tiina loolo payo, ve ipakur ghom, ve ileep tomani ghom.”

29 Maria iloon saveen tane le irur ve igham ngar naol ighe saveen poia tau aṅela isavia pani na, puughu mindai?

30 Tauvene aṅela isaav pani muul ighe: “Maria, uroi sov. Pa Maaron loolo payo ve igham poghani ghom.

31 Uloon. Yo pale apom, ve upoop tamoot. Natum tana, yo aat uwaat eeza Yesu. *

32 I pale eeza tiina kat, ve tiwaato tigde Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronṅa Tisov na Naatu. Tiina toit Maaron pale ighuru to igham pooz imin tiimbu David. *

* **1:25:** Gnp 30:23 * **1:27:** Mt 1:6+; Lu 2:5 * **1:31:** Is 7:14; Mt 1:21; Lu 2:21 * **1:32:** Mbo 2:6, 132:11; Is 9:6+

³³ Ve pooz tooni irau isov ne mako. I pale ingin Yakop paaghu tooni taghon taghon gha ila.” *

³⁴ Anjela isavsaav le isov, ra Maria ighasoni ighe: “Saveenj tsio tane pale anoonja ivot mindai? Pasaa, yau livaa mbiu. Yeiru neer eta nilup ghei soone.”

³⁵ Anjela iyol aliinja ighe: “Avuvu Patabuyaanj tomania Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na tapiri pale izaa tsio. Tauvene marani tau yo upoopa na, i pale patabuyaanj, ve tiwaato tighe ‘Maaron Naatu.’ *

³⁶ Ve uloonj. Waghamliva Elisabet tau imin olman tinazi ve muunj tiwatwaato tighe uupa na, i paam aapo, ve kaiyo tooni liim ve ee wa.

³⁷ Pasaa, Maaron, gabua eta irau ikeeka mako.” *

³⁸ Tauvene Maria isaav pani muul ighe: “Poia. Yau besoonja livaa to Neer Tiina. I irau igham gabua ivot payau itaghon alinjam.” Maria isavia saveenj tane le isov, ra anjela ipuli, ve ila.

Maria ila ighita Elisabet

³⁹ Saawe tana, Maria iburig ve ilaagh rekia mon ila ivot Sakaria gha Elisabet nugh toozi. Nugh tawe igheen ila taan sirivu to Yudea izala loloz.

⁴⁰ Ila peria, ve malmali ilonj ila ruum to Sakaria, ve igham ‘aaz poia’ pa Elisabet.

⁴¹⁻⁴² Elisabet iloonj Maria aliinja, ve naatu ipuul ve iyaat ila aapo loolo. Ra Avuvu Patabuyaanj ipavon Elisabet, ve ipaburigini gha isaav aliinja tiina ighe: “Maria, Maaron ipakur ghom ve ighur poia tooni tiina izaa tsio le uliiv zilivaa tisov. Ve

* **1:33:** Dan 2:44, 7:14; Hib 1:8

* **1:35:** Mt 1:18+; Mk 15:39

* **1:37:** Gnp 18:14; Mt 19:26; Ro 4:21

natum tau apom pani na, Maaron pale ipakuru ve ighur poia tooni iza a tooni. *

⁴³ Yau sei, ta Maaron tsiau tiina ilam igig ghau?

⁴⁴ Saawe duduun tau naloon ugham 'aaz poia' payau, natug tau ileep ila apog loolo ne, ipuul toman tintini.

⁴⁵ Poia to Neer Tiina aat iza a tsio. Pasaa, yo ughur ila ughesaveen tau i isavia payo na, ene pale anoonja ivot.”

Mbouj to Maria
(1Sam 2:1-10)

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Ra Maria ipait Maaron eeza tauvene:

“Yau napait Neer Tiina toman lolog. Pasaa, i eeza tiina kat.

Maaron i Uleenja tsiau tau igham mulin ghau. Tauvene lolog poia kat pani. *

⁴⁸ Yau besoonja livaa tooni sorok. Leg ezag mako. Eemon i maata ingalngal ghau ve igham poghani ghau.

Tauvene aazne ve ila, tamtamon pale tisavia poia to Maaron tau iza a tsiau ne. *

⁴⁹ Pasaa, Maaron saksaki igham uraat tintiina payau.

I eeza patabuyaan. *

⁵⁰ Tamtamon tau tiroi pani ve titaghon ngar tooni na, i loolo isaghatin zi, ve iuluul

* **1:41-42:** Lu 1:15

* **1:46-47:** Mbo 34:2+; 1Tim 4:10

* **1:48:**

Mbo 138:6; Lu 11:27

* **1:49:** Mbo 71:19, 111:9, 126:2+

zi. Ighamgham tauvene pa tamtamon to aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila. *

⁵¹ Maaron niima ighamgham uraat tintiina, leso itotoi tapiri ivot ighazoonj.

Tamtamon tau tipapait tauzi ezazi tighe yes tirao na, i ireu zi tighawaar. *

⁵² Ve yes daaba tau tapirizi tiina na, i izirziir zi pa niazi to ghamuunj pooz, ve itatan zi tizi timin kaut sorok.

Eemon tamtamon tau lezi ezazi mako na, i ipakur zi. *

⁵³ Ve yes tau pitool zi na, i igham gabua popoia pazi, ve tighan le isoonj zi.

Eemon kuaz taunja, i iziir zi tighau tila toman nimazi nginaanja mon. *

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Muunj, i imbu saveenj tomania timbuunja tauvene: I pale loolo isaghatin Abaram ve paaghu tooni, ve iuul zi taghon taghon gha ila.

Tauta aazne, maata ingal besoonja tooni Israel, ve iuul zi.” *

⁵⁶ Maria ileep tomania Elisabet irau kaiyo tol ma vene, ra iburig imuul ila pa nugh tooni.

Elisabet ipoop Yoan

⁵⁷ Elisabet saawe tooni to popaanj ivot, ve ipoop tamoot.

* **1:50:** Igham 20:6; Mbo 103:13-18

* **1:51:** Lu 18:9+; 1Pe 5:5

* **1:52:** Mbo 113:7; Mt 23:12; Kol 2:15

* **1:53:** Mbo 34:10, 107:9;

Lu 6:21 * **1:54-55:** Gnp 17:7; Mbo 98:3; Mika 7:20; Ro 11:28

58 Ziiri waaro tooni tomania zeetņa siriv tau ruum toozi igharau na, tilooņ Elisabet vaaru tigde Neer Tiina loolo isaghatini ve igham uleenņ tiina pani. Tauta yesņa Elisabet lolozi poia.

59 Tileep le mboņ imin liim ve tol, ra zetazņa tilam pa uraat to ravuunņ marani tana waaro. Ve tigde tiwaat taama Sakaria eeza pani. *

60 Eemon tiina isaav pazi ighe: “Mako! Tawaat eeza Yoan.”

61 Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Ene poia. Eemon ziiri waaro tsio eta eeza tauvene mako.”

62 Tauta titotoi pa taama tigde tighita pale iwaat eeza sei?

63 Sakaria itotoi pazi gha tigham taper ilam, ve ibood saveeņ tauvene: “I eeza Yoan.” Yes tau tileep tomani zi na, tighita gabua tana le tisov tirur.

64 Rekia mon Sakaria aavo pakia, yaama ibees, ve ipait Maaron eeza pa poia tooni.

65 Tauvene roiņ tiina igham tamtamon tisov tau tileep tigharau zi na. Ve tisavia gabua isov tana vaaru irau taan sirivu to Yudea loloza.

66 Tamtamon tisov tau tilooņ gabua tana vaaru, tigham ņgar naol, ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Wai, marani tawe, murei pale igham saa?” Pasaa, tighilaal tigde i ileep ila Neer Tiina niima wa.

Mbouņ to Sakaria

67 Ra Avuvu Patabuyaanņ izeev Yoan taama Sakaria, ve i ivotia Maaron aliinja imin propet ighe:

68 “Iit tapait Maaron pa poia tooni! I Tiina to iit Israela.

* 1:59: Gnp 17:12

Pasaa, i ilam to iuul tamtamon tooni, leso igham mulin zi pa patanjani toozi. *

69-70 I ighur leen Uleenja ariaanja ee. Leso igham mulin ghiit pa patanjani toit, itaghon saveen tau muun i ivotia ila yes propet tooni patabuyaanja avozi.
Uleenja tawe ivot ila sin to besooja tooni David. *

71 I pale igham mulin ghiit ila koiaanja nimazi.
Leso taleep ila yes tau tighur koi pait na sam-bazi muul sov.

72-73 Muun, Maaron imbu saveen tomania timbuun Abaram, ve ipariaanja le iyaryaan kat. Ighe:
Yesuru pale tivalupu zi timin eemon. Ve i pale loolo isaghatin Abaram tomania paaghu tooni, ve iuul zi pa patanjani toozi taghon taghon gha ila.
Tauta maata ingal saveen mbuaan tooni patabuyaanj tawe, *

74 ve igham mulin ghiit ila koiaanja nimazi.
Leso taroi muul sov, ve tabees pani toman loloon poia, *

75 ve tataghon ngar tau patabuyaanj ve iduduun mon ila i maata, le irau saawe toit to taan

* **1:68:** Mbo 72:18, 111:9; Lu 7:16 * **1:69-70:** Mt 1:1; Ro 1:1-3

* **1:72-73:** Gnp 17:1, 22:16+ * **1:74:** Ro 6:22; 1Yo 4:17+; Hib 9:14

isov.” *

76 Ra Sakaria isaav pa naatu ighe:

“Natug, yo pale tiwaat ghom tighe propet to
Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov.

Pasaa, yo pale umuun pa Neer Tiina, ve
ugharaat eez pani. *

77 Yo pale upaghazonjai Maaron tamtamon tooni,
leso tiwatagh eez tau i pale igham mulin zi
ve ireu sosor toozi. *

78 Pasaa, Maaron toit, i loolo ighen toit ve loolo
isaghatin ghiit kat.
Tauvene ghazonja to sambam pale izilam
pait imin aaz isinaar iza pa mbonoozo.

79 Yes tau ndoroom ikau zi ve tileep ila mateegh
yavyaava na, ghazonja tawe pale isul zi ve
ipaghazonjai zi.
Leso tataghon duduñai eez to Maaron, ve
taleep poia ila tooni.” *

80 Yoan itum imin olman, ve Maaron Avuvu
tapiri ighen tooni ve ipaloti. I ila ileep izi nugh
nginaanja le irau saawe tau ipaburigin uraat tooni
ila yes Israela matazi. *

2

Yesu tiina ipoopa (Mt 1:18-25)

* **1:75:** Ep 4:24; Tit 2:12; 1Pe 1:15 * **1:76:** Is 40:3; Mal 3:1; Mt 3:3,
11:9 * **1:77:** Yer 31:34; Mt 1:21; Lu 3:3 * **1:79:** Is 9:1+; Mt 4:16;
Yo 8:12; Mbanj 26:18 * **1:80:** Lu 2:40, 52

¹ Elisabet ipoop Yoan ve saawe siriv ilam ila, ra Augustus tau kinik tiina to Rom na ighur saveen pa nugh naol isov tau tileep ila i saamba na, ighe tila tighur ezazi.

² Saawe tana, tipaburigin uraat to ghamuun tamtamon ezazi ivot imin maata. Uraat tawe ivot indeen Kirinius igham pooz pa taan sirivu to Siria.

³ Tauvene tamtamon tisov timuul tila pa nugh toz toz puughu, lesu tighur ezazi.

⁴⁻⁵ Yosep puughu tooni ivot ila to kinik David. Tauvene igham Maria, livaa tau tisiigho pani na, ve yesuru tipul nugh Nasaret tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Galilaia na, ve tilaagh tila peria taan sirivu to Yudea. Ra malmalizi tila tivot nugh to kinik David, eeza Betelem. Lesu tighur ezazi. Saawe tana, Maria i aapo.

⁶ Tilepleep ta sewe, ve Maria saawe tooni to popaan ivot. *

⁷ Tauvene ipoop naatu aidaaba, ve ikaukahu pa uuli, ve ipagheena igheen ila ngai niazi to ghanghaniin. Yes tileep ta sewe pasaa, ruum to loomba tisov tivoniir.

Añela tivot to yes nginiinja to sipsip

⁸ Mbon tana, nginiinja siriv to sipsip tileep izi nugh Betelem ziige, ve tinginngin sipsip toozi.

⁹ Malau mako, añela to Neer Tiina izilam gha iyooz ila naghozi, ve Neer Tiina mbonari isul livutin zi. Tauvene roin tiina kat igham zi.

¹⁰ Eemon añela tawe isaav pazi ighe: “Yam aroi sov. Aloonj. Yau nalam to napaesia vaaru poia

* **2:6:** Yo 7:42

payam. Vaaru poia tane pale igham tamtamon tisov lolozi poia le poia kat. *

¹¹ Pasaa, mboŋ aazne, Uleeŋa tsiam, tiina ipooa izi nugh to David wa. I Mesia, ve Tiina tsiam. *

¹² Gabua tane pale itotoia payam: Ala, pale aghita marani ee tau tikaukauu pa uuli, ve tipagheena igheen ila ŋgai niazi to ghanghaniŋ.”

¹³ Malau mako aŋela ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ to nugh sambam timeke tizilam, gha tilup zi tomania aŋela tana, ve tipait Maaron eeza tighe:

¹⁴ “Tapait Maaron tau ileep saanŋa le saanŋa kat na eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.

Mboŋ aazne, luuma to Maaron izilam taan. Tauvene yes tau Maaron loolo poia pazi, ene pale luuma tooni iza toozi ve tileep poi.” *

¹⁵ Yes aŋela tipul zi, ve timuul tizala pa sambam, ra yes ŋginiŋa to sipsip tana tivasavo zi tighe: “Aiyo, taburig, ve tala pa Betelem. Leso taghita gabua tau Neer Tiina ipaesia pait ne.”

¹⁶ Tauvene tilaan rekia tila, ve tindeen Maria yesuru Yosep, ve marani tana. I ighengheen ila ŋgai niazi to ghanghaniŋ.

¹⁷ Tighita le isov, ra tipaesia saveeŋ tau aŋela isavia pazi pa marani tana.

¹⁸ Tamtamon tisov tau tilooŋ saveeŋ toozi na, tirur ve tigham ŋgar naol.

¹⁹ Ve Maria ikis saveeŋ tana isov igheen ila loolo ve ighamgham ŋgar pani. *

* **2:10:** Mbaŋ 13:52; Ro 15:13 * **2:11:** Is 9:6; Mbaŋ 2:36; 1Yo 4:14

* **2:14:** Lu 19:38; Ro 5:1; Ep 2:14; Kol 1:20 * **2:19:** Lu 2:51

²⁰ Ra yes nginiina to sipsip timuul tila. Tilaghlaagh, ve tipapait Maaron eeza pa gabua naol isov tau tiloonja ve tighita. Pasaa, gabua tana ivot itaghon dudunjai saveen tau anela isavia pazi na.

Maria yesuru Yosep tigham Yesu ila Rumei Tiina

²¹ Tilepleep ve mbonj liim ve tol ilam ila, ra uraat to ravuun natuzi waaro ivot, ve tiwaat eeza Yesu. Eeza tane, Maria aapo soone, ve anela iwaato pataghaan wa. *

²²⁻²³ Maria gha Yosep tileep le saawe toozi ivot to tigharaat tauzi le tingalaan muul ila Maaron maata itaghon tutuun to Mose. Ra tigham neer marani tana, ve tizala Yerusalem. Leso tighuru imin Neer Tiina le, itaghon saveen tau tiboode ila Neer Tiina tutuun tooni. Isaav tauvene ighe:

“Natmimja aidabazja, aghur zi tisov timin Maaron le.” *

²⁴ Tauvene yesuru tila tighur marani tana imin Neer Tiina le, ve tirav mbuun ru imin watoonrau itaghon tutuun to Neer Tiina tau ighe: “Arav mbuun ru, ma mbunumoor paghpaaghu ru imin watoonrau.” *

Simeon ivotia ngar tau pale ivot pa Yesu

²⁵ Neer ee ileep izi Yerusalem, eeza Simeon. I neer duduuna ila Maaron maata. Saawe isov, i maata ingalngal Maaron ve itaghon ngar tooni. I ighurghur maata pa saawe to Maaron igham mulin yes Israela ve tileep poia muul. Ve Avuvu Patabuyaana ileep tomania. *

* **2:21:** Gnp 17:10; Mt 1:21, 25 * **2:22-23:** Igham 13:2, 12; Wkp 12:2+ * **2:24:** Wkp 12:8 * **2:25:** Is 40:1

26 Avuvu Patabuyaanj ipaghazonjaini wa, ighe: I pale ighita Mesia to Maaron le isov, o imaat.

27 Tauvene Yesu taama gha tiina tighamu tilonj tila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo tigde tigham ngar tau tutuunj isavia na pani. Ve saawe duduunj tana, Avuvu Patabuyaanj ipaburigin Simeon paam gha ilonj ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo.

28 Ighita neer marani, ve ila iiti izaa imbaraara, ve ipait Maaron eeza ighe:

29 “O Tiina, yau besoonja tsio. Ngarig gha ateg izi. Aazne, ighe yo ugham ghau napul taan ve nalat, yau aat nalat toman lolog poia. Pasaa, saveenj tau yo umbua payau na, ighur anoonja ivot wa. *

30-31 Eez tau yo pale ugham mulin tamtamon pani na, yo utotoia payau gha naghita pa matag wa. Eez tane, yo taum ugharaata ila nugh-marij matazi. *

32 I pale imin ghazonja pa yes tau Yuda mako na, ve ipaghazonjai zi payo.

Ve igham tamtamon tsio Israel ezazi ivot imin tiina paam.” *

33 Yesu taama gha tiina tiloonj saveenj tau Simeon isavia pa Yesu na, le tigham ngar naol.

34-35 Ra Simeon ighur poia to Maaron izaa toozi, ve isaav pa Yesu tiina Maria ighe: “Uloonj. Neer marani tane, Maaron ighuru pa valaghiinj tamtamon katini to Israel. Siriv pale tizori ve titap gha

* 2:29: Gnp 46:30; Pil 1:23 * 2:30-31: Is 40:5, 52:10; Lu 3:6

* 2:32: Is 42:6, 49:6; Mbanj 13:47, 26:23

tilalez. Ve siriv, i pale igham zi tiburig tiyooz. Pasaa, i pale igham n̄gar tau igheen ila tamtamon lolozi na ivot ighazooŋ. Eemon tamtamon katini pale tizori. Ve n̄gar tau pale ivot pani na, yo pale uyamaana imin mbuzaagh maata iŋgal atem.” *

Propet livaa Anna ighita Yesu

³⁶ Propet livaa ee ileep ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo paam, eeza Anna. Taama eeza Panuel, ve puughu tooni ivot ila to Aser. I imin kooŋ wa. Muuŋ, i ivai. Eemon yesuru azaawa tileep irau ndaman liim ve ru mon, ra azaawa imaat, ve i izi imin naar.

³⁷ I ilepleep le ndaman tooni irau tamoot paan geege paan (84). I ipulpul Rumei Tiina mako. Saawe isov, mboŋ ve mataaz, ibesbees pa Maaron ta sewe. Ve iŋgunŋun tauu pa ghaniin aniin ve isuŋsuŋ. *

³⁸ Yosep yesuru Maria ve natuzi tilepleep ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo soone, ve Anna aana ilam ivot toozi, ve ipait Maaron eeza, ve ipaesia neer marani pa yes eval tau tighurghur matazi pa saawe to Maaron igham mulin tamtamon to Yerusalem pa patanani toozi. *

³⁹ Yosep gha Maria tigham uratoi gabua naol tau tutuuŋ to Neer Tiina isavia na le isov, ra timuul tila pa nugh toozi Nasaret tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Galilaia. *

⁴⁰ Natuzi itum imin olman rig ve tapiri ivot. Ve n̄gar tooni paam, ivot imin tiina ve n̄gar popoia

* **2:34-35:** Is 8:14; Mt 21:42+; Yo 19:25; Ro 9:32+ * **2:37:** 1Tim 5:5

* **2:38:** Is 52:9; Lu 1:68 * **2:39:** Mt 2:23

katini igheen tooni. Ve poia to Maaron igheen tomania. *

Yesu ndaman tooni saḡavul ve ru ve ila Rumei Tiina

⁴¹ Ndaman isov, Yesu taama gha tiina tilala Yerusalem pa lupuuḡ tiina to Pasova. * *

⁴² Saawe tau Yesu ndaman tooni imin saḡavul ve ru, tighamu gha yesḡa tizala Yerusalem titaghon ḡgar tau monmon tighamghamu na.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Lupuuḡ tawe isov, ra Yosep yesuru Maria tipaburigin laghoon toozi tighe timuul tila pa nugh toozi. Eemon Yesu izi ileep Yerusalem. Ve taama gha tiina tiwataghi mako. Matazi iḡgal sorok tighe i yesḡa tamtamon siriv timuuḡ tila wa. Tilaagh tila le ravrav izi, ra tiilo. Tauvene tilaagh irau zetazḡa, ve tighason zi pani.

⁴⁵ Eemon tindeenḡa mako. Tauvene timuul tila pa Yerusalem, leso tiilo ta sewe.

⁴⁶ Tiilo le irau mbonḡ tol ila, ra tindeenḡa ileep ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo. I yesḡa zeran ḡgara siriv to tutuuḡ tilepleep, ve i ilonlooḡ zi, ve ighaghason zi pa saveeḡ siriv.

⁴⁷ Tamtamon tisov tau tilooḡ saveeḡ tooni na, tirur pa ḡgar tooni ve saveeḡ tau i iyoli pa zeran ḡgara tawe. *

⁴⁸ Taama gha tiina tighita le tirur. Ve tiina ila isaav pani ighe: “Wai natug, mindai ta yo ugham ḡgar tauvene payei? Yeiru tamam atemai iparav payo kat, ve nikaria ilooḡ ghom.”

* **2:40:** Lu 1:80, 2:52 * **2:41:** Pasova, ene lupuuḡ tiina to yes Yuda tau matazi iḡgal saawe tau Maaron igham mulin timbuzḡa izi Isip. * **2:41:** Igham 23:14+ * **2:47:** Mt 7:28

⁴⁹ Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Ne? Yamru ail ghau pasaa? Awatagh mako? Yau aat naleep ila Taman ruum tooni.”

⁵⁰ Eemon yesuru tighilaal saveen tau i isavia pazi na puughu mako. *

⁵¹ Ra yesja tiburig, ve timuul tila pa Nasaret. I monmon maata lonlonjai pazi. Ve tiina ighur saveen tomania gabua isov tau ivot pa naatu na ila loolo, ve ighamgham ngar pani. *

⁵² Yesu itum imin olman, ve ngar tooni imatuugh pa ngar popoia to Maaron. Tauvene Maaron loolo poia pani. Ve tamtamon paam, lolozu poia pani.

3

Neer rughuzaanja Yoan igharaat eez pa Yesu Krisi (Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:1-8; Yo 1:19-28)

¹ Tiberius imin kinik to Rom, ve igham pooz irau ndaman sanjavul ve paan, ve ite imin liim pani, ene Pontius Piladus ingin taan sirivu to Yudea, ve Erod ingin taan sirivu to Galilaia, ve toogha Pilip ingin taan sirivu to Iturea ve Trakonitis, ve Lisanius ingin taan sirivu to Abilene.

² Ve Anas yesuru Kaiapas timin daaba pa yes zeran to watoonrau. *

Saawe tana, Yoan tau Sakaria naatu na, ilepleep izi nugh nginaanja, ve Maaron aliinja ilam pani.

³ Tauvene iburig ilaagh irau nugh naol tau tighen tigharau yaa Yordan ziige na, ve ivovotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon ighe tipul ngar toozi sasaghati

* **2:50:** Lu 9:45, 18:34 * **2:51:** Igham 20:12; Lu 2:19 * **3:2:** Mt 26:3; Yo 18:13; Mban 4:6

ileple, ve titoor n̄gar toozi imuul ila pa Maaron ve tigham yaa. Leso Maaron ireu sosor toozi. *

⁴ N̄gar tau Yoan ighamu, ene itaghon saveeñ tau igheen ila rau to propet Isaia na. Isaav tauvene:

Neer ee iboboob izi nugh n̄ginaaŋa ighe:

“Agharaat eez pa N̄eer Tiina.

Apaduduŋai eez ta naol ne pani le tiduduŋ.

⁵ Nugh naol isov tau n̄golopa n̄golopa na, apavon zi le tizaa raraate.

Ve loloz tomania nugh mbua tisov, aghel zi le tizi raraate.

Eez tau kookakooka na, agharaat zi le tiduduŋ.

Ve eez naol tau tisaghat na, agharaat zi le popoia. *

⁶ Leso tamtamon tisov to taan tighit katin uraat tau Maaron pale ighamu lesa igham mulin zi.” *

Saveeñ tau Yoan ivovotia pa tamtamon

⁷ Eval tiina tilala to Yoan tigde i igham yaa pazi. Eemon Yoan isaav pazi ighe: “Yam tane, moot sasaghati natŋa! Sei imbaaŋ payam, ta alam sene? Mindai, yam aghe aŋguaaz taumim pa aatyavyav to Maaron tau ighe ivot ne? *

⁸ Isaav ighe onoon yam apul n̄gar tsiam sasaghati ileple ve atoor n̄gar tsiam ila pa Maaron, na atotoi anooŋa tooni popoia siriv ivot gha taghita. Yam aghe Abaram paaghu tooni yam. Eemon anumeer gabua tana sov. Pa yau nasaav payam: Maaron, i

* **3:3:** 1Pe 3:21 * **3:5:** Is 2:11, 12, 17 * **3:6:** Mbo 98:2; Is 40:3-5, 52:10 * **3:7:** Mt 12:34, 23:33

irau isaav pa maet tane, ve tiburig timin Abaram paaghu tooni. *

⁹ Aloonj. Nakavasi to Maaron igheen ila ai pughuzi ve isanjan wa. Ai tisov tau anonjazi popoia mako, ene aat nakavasi ighan zi tizi, ve tisik zi tizala yav ighan zi.” *

¹⁰ Eval tiina tiloonj saveenj tana, ve tighason Yoan tighe: “Wai, ighe tauvene, pale nigham mindai?”

¹¹ Yoan iyol alinjazi ighe: “Tamtamon tau le nonoghiinja ru, o igham ee pa iitete tau i le mako na. Ve tamtamon tau le aninj na, i aat itaghon ngar raraate mon.” *

¹² Zeran siriv to yauj takes tila to Yoan paam tighe irughuuz zi. Ve tighasoni tighe: “Mos puughu, yei tane pale nigham mindai?” *

¹³ Yoan iyol alinjazi ighe: “Saawe tau ighe ayau takes, na ataghon imin tau daaba to gavman tisaav payam na. Apoi pa maet siriv izala paavo sov.”

¹⁴ Ra zaaba siriv anazi tilam, ve tighasoni tighe: “Ve yei tane, pale nigham mindai?”

Yoan iyol alinjazi ighe: “Agham saghatin tamtamon sov. Ve aparoi zi, ve atombaan zi pa umbuun maet toozi sov. Atuya tsiam tau tigham payam na, ena irau. Aghamu ve lolomim poia pani.”

¹⁵ Saawe tana, eval tiina tighur matazi pa Mesia tighe malau mako pale ilam ivot. Tauvene tighita uraat to Yoan, ve tigham ngar ila lolozu tighe: “Mesia aat tauta ene, ma?”

* **3:8:** Mt 7:17+; Yo 8:39; Ro 2:28+; Ga 3:7 * **3:9:** Mt 7:19 * **3:11:** Mt 25:35+; Yems 2:15+; 1Yo 3:17 * **3:12:** Lu 7:29

16 Tauvene Yoan isaav ghazoonja pazi ighē: “Yau narughuuz gham pa yaa. Eemon njeer ee aat ilam murei payau. I tapiri tiina. Iliiv ghau kat. Uraat sorok imin polaan waar to zuzuunja to aaghe, ene paam yau poiag irau to naghām pani mako. I pale ighām Avuvu Patabuyaanj payam tomania yav. *
*

17 Gabua to tiriinj wit, ta i ikisi ila niima ve isasaan. Pasaa, i pale igabiiz tamtamon ve ivureer zi imin njeer tau ilos wit tooni ve itiri izaā. Leso yaghur ivuvuur wit uuli ilale, ve wit anoonja timburur tizi. Wit anoonja tawe, i pale ighur poghania ila ruum to aninj. Eemon wit uuli, i pale ikori ila yav ighani. Yav tawe, irau tirav matini mako. Ighanghan irau saawe.”

18 Tauvene Yoan ivovotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon, ve ipalot zi pa saveenj siriv paam, lesu titoor njar toozi.

*Erod ighur Yoan ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuunj
(Mt 14:3-4)*

19 Murei, Yoan iyaon Erod tau daaba to taan sirivu to Galilaia na. Pasaa, Erod isan toogha azaawa Erodias ve ivaii, ve ighām njar sasaghati siriv paam.

* **3:16:** Zeran ngara siriv tighē yav tau Yoan isavia na, ngara tauvene: 1) Yesu pale igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi. 2) Ve siriv tighē yav tane ngara, ene tauvene: Yesu pale igharaat tamtamon tooni, ve ipasov njar saghati toozi, imin yav ighan muun tau ighēen tomania gol na, lesu ingalaanj kat. 3) Ve siriv tighē yav tane izaā to saawe to Pentekos, tau Avuvu Patabuyaanj izilam imin yav. * **3:16:** Is 4:4-5; Mt 3:11; Yo 1:33; Mbanj 1:5, 2:3

²⁰ Tauta Erod iseenj ngar tooni saghati muul, ve ighur Yoan ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuunj. *

Yesu igham yaa

(Mt 3:13-17; Mk 1:9-11)

²¹⁻²² Saawe tau eval tiina tigham yaa, Yesu paam ila tomani zi igha igham yaa. Saawe tau igham yaa ve isunjsunj, sambam ikaak, ve Avuvu Patabuyaanj izilam imin mbuun gha izala paavo. Ra saveenj sambam ve izilam igha: “Yau natug eemon ta yo. Yau lolog ighaen tsio, ve yo ugham ghau lolog poia kat.” *

Pitiinj to Yesu puughu tooni

(Mt 1:1-17)

²³ Yesu ndaman tooni irau tamoot ee sanjavul (30), ve i ipaburigin uraat tooni. Tamtamon tigham ngar tighe i Yosep naatu. Yosep tane, i Eli naatu. *

²⁴ Eli, i Matat naatu. Matat, i Levi naatu. Levi, i Melki naatu. Melki, i Yanai naatu. Yanai, i Yosep naatu.

²⁵ Yosep, i Matatias naatu. Matatias, i Amos naatu. Amos, i Naum naatu. Naum, i Esli naatu. Esli, i Nagai naatu.

²⁶ Nagai, i Maat naatu. Maat, i Matatias naatu. Matatias, i Semein naatu. Semein, i Yosek naatu. Yosek, i Yoda naatu.

²⁷ Yoda, i Yoanan naatu. Yoanan, i Resa naatu. Resa, i Zerubabel naatu. Zerubabel, i Sealtiel naatu. Sealtiel, i Neri naatu.

* **3:20:** Mk 6:17+ * **3:21-22:** Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Mt 17:5; Yo 1:32

* **3:23:** Lu 4:22; Yo 6:42

²⁸ Neri, i Melki naatu. Melki, i Adi naatu. Adi, i Kosam naatu. Kosam, i Elmadam naatu. Elmadam, i Er naatu.

²⁹ Er, i Yosua naatu. Yosua, i Elieser naatu. Elieser, i Yorim naatu. Yorim, i Matat naatu. Matat, i Levi naatu.

³⁰ Levi, i Simeon naatu. Simeon, i Yuda naatu. Yuda, i Yosep naatu. Yosep, i Yonam naatu. Yonam, i Eliakim naatu.

³¹ Eliakim, i Melea naatu. Melea, i Mena naatu. Mena, i Matata naatu. Matata, i Natan naatu. Natan, i David naatu.

³² David, i Yesi naatu. Yesi, i Obet naatu. Obet, i Boas naatu. Boas, i Salmon naatu. Salmon, i Nason naatu. *

³³ Nason, i Aminadap naatu. Aminadap, i Admin naatu. Admin, i Arni naatu. Arni, i Ezron naatu. Ezron, i Peres naatu. Peres, i Yuda naatu. *

³⁴ Yuda, i Yakop naatu. Yakop, i Isak naatu. Isak, i Abaram naatu. Abaram, i Tera naatu. Tera, i Naor naatu.

³⁵ Naor, i Serug naatu. Serug, i Reu naatu. Reu, i Peleg naatu. Peleg, i Eber naatu. Eber, i Sela naatu.

³⁶ Sela, i Kainan naatu. Kainan, i Arpaksad naatu. Arpaksad, i Sem naatu. Sem, i Noa naatu. Noa, i Lamek naatu.

³⁷ Lamek, i Metusela naatu. Metusela, i Enok naatu. Enok, i Yared naatu. Yared, i Malalel naatu. Malalel, i Kenan naatu.

³⁸ Kenan, i Enos naatu. Enos, i Set naatu. Set, i Adam naatu. Ve Adam, i Maaron naatu. *

4

* **3:32:** Rut 4:17-22 * **3:33:** Gnp 29:35 * **3:38:** Gnp 1:27

Sadan itoov Yesu
(Mt 4:4-11; Mk 1:12-13)

¹⁻² Avuvu Patabuyaanj izeev Yesu, ve i ipul yaa Yordan ve imuul ila. Ila ivot nugh nginaanja ve ileep ta sewe irau mbonj tamoot ru. Saawe tana, Avuvu Patabuyaanj igham pooz pani pa laghoonj tooni, ve Njeer Saghati ivotvot tooni, ve itovtoova. Mbonj tamoot ru tana isov, ve Yesu pitoola kat. Pasaa, saawe isov tana, i ighan aniiñj eta mako.

³ Ra Njeer Saghati isaav pani ighe: “Laak, isaav ighe yo Maaron Naatu, na usaav pa maet tane, ve imin lem aniiñj.”

⁴ Eemon Yesu iyol aliiñja ighe: “Maaron aliiñja tau tiboode na isaav tauvene:

‘Aniiñj mon irau igham tamtamon tileep poi ne mako.’ ” *

⁵ Ra Sadan ighamu ve tizala nugh ee tau ighen saanja kat, ve rekia mon itotoi nugh naol isov tau kinik to taan tinjinñgin zi na pani,

⁶⁻⁷ ve isaav pani ighe: “Ughita. Gabua popoia ve tintiina tawe tau tamtamon tipakur zi ve tighamgham ezazi pani na, ene Maaron ipul zi tisov tighenaar ila yau nimag wa. Tauvene sei tau yau naghe naghham gabua tawe pani, ene irau naghham pani mon. Ve yo taum. Isaav ighe uput aghem payau ve upakur ghau, yau aat napuliir gabua naol tawe tisov timin lem, leso unñgin zi.” *

⁸ Eemon Yesu iyol aliiñja ighe: “Maaron aliiñja ziiri ite tau tiboode na isaav tauvene:

‘Uput aghem pa Tiina tsio Maaron mon, ve ubees pa i zigani.’ ” *

* **4:4:** Lo 8:3; Is 55:1-2 * **4:6-7:** 12:31; 1Yo 2:15, 5:19 * **4:8:** Lo 6:13, 10:20

⁹ Ra Sadan ighamu muul gha tila Yerusalem, ve tizala tiyooz ila Rumei Tiina paavo tau igheen saanja kat na, ve isaav pani tauvene: “Isaav ighe onoon yo Maaron Naatu, na uleep ta sene, ve uyatov ghom uzila.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Pa Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav ighe: ‘I pale imbaan anjela tooni to tingin ghom. Yes pale tikis ghom, ve tipalot ghom. Leso maet ikaria aghem sov.’ ” *

¹² Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Eemon Maaron aliinja ziiri ite isaav tauvene:

‘Utoov Tiina tsio Maaron tapiri sov.’ ” *

¹³ Tauvene Sadan itoov Yesu pa eez maata maata le mako, ra ipuli, ve ila isanja pa saawe ite paam. *

Yesu ipaburigin uraat tooni izi Galilaia

(Mt 4:12-17; Mk 1:14-15)

¹⁴ Yesu imuul ila pa Galilaia ve Avuvu Patabuyaanj tapiri tiina igheen tooni. Tauvene vaaru ilaan irau taan sirivu tawe.

¹⁵ I ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja irau nugh nugh ila rumei toozi lolozi. Ve tamtamon tisov tau tiloonj saveenj tooni na, tipait eeza.

Tamtamon to Nasaret tizor Yesu

(Mt 13:53-58; Mk 6:1-6)

¹⁶ Yesu imuul ila pa nugh tooni puughu Nasaret tau i itum pani gha imin olman. Ilepleep le umbom patabuyaanj ivot, ra itaghon ngar tau monmon ighamghamu na, ve ilonj ila rumei toozi, leso

* **4:10-11:** Mbo 91:11+ * **4:12:** Lo 6:16; 1Kor 10:9 * **4:13:** Hib 2:18, 4:15

isunj tomani zi. I iburig iyooz, leso iwaat Maaron aliija pazi. *

17 Tizuzuun rau to propet Isaia ila tooni, ve i iraraava ve maata itaghoni izi le indeen saveen ziiri ee tau isaav ighe:

18-19 “Maaron Avuvu ileep tomani ghau.

Pasaa, i ighur ghau to navotia vaaru poia pa yes mbolaaja.

Ve imbaan ghau nalam to nasaav pa yes tau tileep ila koiazna nimazi na tauvene:

‘Avot ala! Yam aleep ila koiamimna nimazi muul mako.’

Ve yes tau matazi kumkuuma na, Maaron ighe yau nasaav pazi tauvene: ‘Matamim pakia ve aghita nugh.’

Ve yes tau koiazna titatan zi ve tighurghur patajani pazi na, Maaron imbaan ghau nalam to naghama mulin zi.

Ve i ighe navotia saveen pa tamtamon tauvene: Saawe to Neer Tiina itotoi poia tooni ivot ighazonj, tauta ivot wa.” *

20 Yesu iwaat saveen tane le isov, ra ilulun rau tana muul, ve ighuru ila to neer tau injin rumei, ve mboole izi, leso ivotia mos pazi. Tamtamon tisov tau tilepleep na, matazi ila pani,

21 ve i ipaburigin saveen tooni ighe: “Saveen tau aazne aloona, ene ighur anoona ivot wa.”

22 Tamtamon tisov tau tiloon saveen tooni na, tirur pa saveen popoia tau ivot ila aavo na, ve

* **4:16:** Mt 2:23 * **4:18-19:** Is 61:1+; Yo 3:34; 2Kor 6:2

tipaiti. Eemon tigde: “Wai, ɲeer tane, Yosep naatu. Mindai ta i irau isavia saveeɲ tauvene?” *

²³ Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yau nawatagh: Yam pale asik saveeɲ ziiri ee tau monmon ivotvot ıla tamtamon avozi na payau aghe: ‘Dokta, matam ingal ve ugharaat taum imin maata.’ Yei nilooɲ tigde yo ughamgham gabua tintiina izi nugh Kapernaum. Mindai ta ugham zi izi nugh tsio puughu tane mako?” *

²⁴ Yesu iseɲ saveeɲ tooni ighe: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta imin propet to Maaron, ene aat tauu nugh tooni puughu tighamu mako. *

²⁵ Eemon yau nasaav payam kat: Saawe to propet İlia, uman izi rigta mako kat irau ndaman tol ve sirivu, le pitool tiina ivot irau nugh. Saawe tana, zinaara katini to İsrail tilepleep. *

²⁶ Eemon Maaron imbaaɲ İlia ıla to iuul toozi eta mako. Imbaaɲo ıla pa naar ee to nugh Zarepat tau igheen ıla taan sirivu to Sidon.

²⁷ Ve saawe to propet İlisa tauvene paam. Kolekole igham tamtamon katini to İsrail. Eemon İlisa iuul toozi eta mako. Naeman tau ɲeer to taan sirivu to Siria na, i mon ta İlisa iuule le tiini poia.” *

²⁸ Yes tau tileep ıla rumei tana loolo na, tilooɲ saveeɲ tane, le ireu loloji.

²⁹ Tauvene tiburig gha tiziir Yesu pa nugh toozi, ve tighamu tila tivot maetaaz tau iyooz ıla nugh

* **4:22:** Mk 1:22; Yo 6:42, 7:15 * **4:23:** Mk 1:21+ * **4:24:** Mt 13:57; Yo 4:44 * **4:25:** 1King 17:1+ * **4:27:** 2King 5:1+

ziige, lesu tisipiira izila. (Nugh toozi igheen izala loloz.)

³⁰ Eemon mako. I ipas ghi ila sosozi, ve ighau gha ila. *

*Yesu iziir avuvu saghati pa neer ee
(Mk 1:21-28)*

³¹ Yesu izila ivot nugh Kapernaum to Galilaia, ve ileep tomani zi. Saawe to umbom patabuyaaj, i ipaghazonaj zi pa Maaron aliinja.

³² Yes tilooj saveej tooni le tirur pa ngar tooni. Pasaa, saveej tooni, toman tapiri. Ve isavsaav imin tamtamon tau i le eeza pa uraat tauvene. *

³³ Saawe tana, neer ee ilepleep tomani izi ila rumei loolo. I, avuvu saghati izeeva. Tauvene iboob aliinja tiina ighe:

³⁴ “Aii, Yesu to Nasaret, ulam sene pasaa? Yei nimbaaj payo? Ma ulam ughe uvaghamun ghei? Yau nawatagh ghom wa. Yo neer patabuyaaj to Maaron.” *

³⁵ Eemon Yesu iyaoni ighe: “Ai! Yo uneneej! Upuli ve ughau ula!” I isaav tauvene, ve avuvu saghati isik neer tawe izila taan ila eval tiina naghozi. Eemon ivaghamunia mako. Ipuli ve ighau ila.

³⁶ Yes tau tighita gabua ngereeta tana, tisoj tirur ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Wai, saveej tane, gabua mindai? Neer tane, i le eeza ve tapiri. Aghita. Avuvu sasaghatizi tileep ila i saamba. Pasaa, i isavsaav pazi, ve tilooj alinja gha tighau tila.”

* **4:30:** Yo 8:59, 10:39 * **4:32:** Mt 7:28+; Yo 7:46 * **4:34:** Mt 8:29; Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19

³⁷ Puughu tane ta Yesu vaaru ilaan irau nugh tISOV to taan sirivu tawe.

*Yesu igharaat moroghoonj to Petrus rauliva
(Mt 8:14-15; Mk 1:29-31)*

³⁸ Yesu ipul rumei tana, ve malmali ila Simon ruum tooni, ve ilonj ila. Simon rauliva imoroonj le tiini iyees kat gha ighengheen. Tauvene tighason Yesu tigde iuule.

³⁹ Yesu ila iyooz igharau olman tinazi ziige, ve iyaon moroghoonj tawe. Reikia mon ve moroghoonj ighau, ve tiini poia. Ra olman tinazi iburig gha ila igharaat lezi aniinj.

*Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katini
(Mt 8:16-17; Mk 1:32-34)*

⁴⁰ Tilepleep le aaz izila, ra tamtamon tiyauur zetazja tISOV tau moroghoonj maata maata igham zi na tilam to Yesu, leso iuul zi. I ighur niima izala tamtamon enaena pavozI, ve igharaat zi le tISOV tinizi poia.

⁴¹ Avuvu sasaghati paam. Tipul tamtamon katini ve tighau tila, ve tiboboob tigde: “Yo Maaron Naatu!” Pasaa, yes tiwatagh tigde i Mesia. Eemon i iyaon zi, ve isaav ariaanj pazi ighe: “Aneneenj!” *

*Yesu ipul Kapernaum ve igham uraat izi nugh
siriv
(Mk 1:35-39)*

⁴² Mbonj le nughizau, ra Yesu iburig gha ipul ruum, ve ilaagh ila pa nugh nginaanja ee ighe zigani ileep ta sewe. Eemon mako. Eval tiina tiilo ve

* **4:41:** Mk 1:24, 3:11+

titaghoni tilam. Tilam peria tooni, ve tinjuruuta tighe ileep tomani zi. *

⁴³ Eemon i isaav pazi ighe: “Yau aat nala ve navotia saveen pa pooz to nugh sambam izi nugh siriv paam. Pasaa, Maaron imbaan ghau nalam pa uraat tane.” *

⁴⁴ Tauta Yesu ilaagh irau taan sirivu to Yudea, ve ivovotia Maaron aliinja ilonj ila rumei toozi.

5

*Yesu ipoi tamtamon siriv timin mbiwa tooni
(Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20)*

¹ Saawe ee, Yesu iyozyooz izi nari to yaa naliu Genesaret, *
ve eval tiina tilam tilivuti ve tivagiriñi zi tighe le tiloonj Maaron aliinja.

² Yesu maata ila le ighita waan ru tau titataan zi tizaa. Uraata to waan tawe, yes zeran to ghamuun iigh. Yes tipul waan ve tila tiyaim puugh toozi.

³ Waan ru tawe, ee to Simon. Yesu ila izaa waan tana, ve isaav pa Simon ighe: “Ulam uzuur waan ivot rig.” Tauvene Simon izaa ve igham waan ivot ila rig, ra Yesu mboole izi, ve ipaghazonjai eval tiina pa Maaron aliinja.

⁴ Isavsav le isov, ra isaav pa Simon ighe: “Tavot tala mazavan, ve araar puugh tsiam izila, mako agham lemim iigh.”

⁵ Simon iyol aliinja ighe: “Wai tiina, yei nikaria uraat mbonj gha ilam nughizau, ve nigham iigh eta

* **4:42:** Mt 14:23; Mk 6:46 * **4:43:** Lu 8:1 * **5:1:** Yaa naliu Galilaia eeza ite, ene Genesaret. Ve eeza ite imin tol, ene Tiberias.

mako. Eemon yo usaav, tauta aat naraar puugh izila muul.” *

⁶ Tauvene yes titaghon Yesu aliinja, le iigh katini tighoon ila puugh toozi ve rigmon kanan puugh perekia.

⁷ Tauvene tikiyav zetazɲa siriv tau tileep ila waan ite na, leso tilam tiuul zi. Yes tilam ve tipit iigh tau tighoon ila puugh na, ve tizila waan ru tana le rigmon kanan timarum.

⁸ Simon Petrus ighita gabua tana, le itap izi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve isaav pani ighe: “Tiina, upul ghau ve ula! Pa yau ɲeer to ghamuun sosor.” *

⁹⁻¹⁰ I isaav tauvene pasaa, yesɲa zeetɲa tau tileep izala waan na, tirur pa iigh katini tau tigham zi na. Tighita gabua tana imin gabua ɲgereeta ee. Ve yes mon mako. Zebedi natɲa ru Yakobus gha Yoan tau yesɲa Petrus tiluplup zi pa uraat na, yesuru tirur pa gabua tana paam.

Eemon Yesu isaav pa Petrus ighe: “Uroi sov. Aazne ve ila, yo pale ugham tamtamon tauvene.”

¹¹ Ra tilon tila tigud waan toozi tizaa, ve tipuliir gabua toozi naol isov tizi tileplez, ve titaghon Yesu gha yesɲa tila. *

Yesu igharaat ɲeer ee tau mbotmboot kolekole ighamu

(Mt 8:2-4; Mk 1:40-45)

¹² Saawe ee, Yesu ilepleep izi nugh ee, ve ɲeer ee ilam. Kolekole ighamu le tiini isov isaghat. I ighita Yesu, le itap izi aaghe puughu, ve ighur naagho izila pa taan, ra itan raraini ighe: “Oyai,

* 5:5: Yo 21:3+ * 5:8: Is 6:5 * 5:11: Lu 5:28, 14:33; Pil 3:7+

tiina tsiau, isaav ighe lolom pa uleen ghau, yo irau ugharaat ghau tinig poia. Leso nangalaan ila Maaron maata.”

¹³ Yesu niima ikisi, ve isaav pani ighe: “Poia. Yau aat nauul ghom. Leso unghalaan ila Maaron maata. Aiyo, tinim poia!” I isaav tauvene, ve rekia mon kolekole ighau pa neer tana le tiini poia.

¹⁴ Ra Yesu ingalsekini ighe isavia gabua tana vaaru pa tamtamon eta sov. Ve isaav pani ighe: “Uloon. Aazne, tinim poia wa. Tauvene malmalim ula, ve utotoi taum pa neer eta to watoonrau, ve ugham watoonrau pa Maaron itaghon tutuun tau Mose isavia na. Leso upaghazonai taum pa tamtamon, ve tiwatagh tighe tinim poia ve unghalaan ila Maaron maata wa.” *

¹⁵ Eemon mako. Yesu vaaru ilanlaan ila le irau nugh. Tauvene eval tiina kat tilala tighe tiloon saveen tooni, ve i igharaat moroghoon toozi.

¹⁶ Tauta saawe siriv, i ilala pa nugh nginaanja. Leso zigani ileep ve isun. *

*Yesu igharaat neer narape ee ve ireu sosor tooni
(Mt 9:1-8; Mk 2:1-12)*

¹⁷ Saawe ee, Yesu ipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliina, ve zeran tutuunja tomania ngara siriv to tutuun tileep tomani zi paam. Zeran tawe, siriv tileep nugh naol to Galilaia ve tilam, siriv tileep taan sirivu to Yudea ve tilam, ve siriv tileep Yerusalem ve tilam. Maaron tapiri ighengheen tomania Yesu, tauvene i irau igharaat yes moroghoonja le tinizi poia.

* **5:14:** Wkp 14:1+; Lu 17:14 * **5:16:** Mt 14:23; Mk 1:35, 6:46

18 Yesu isavsaav ve malau mako na, zeran siriv tibaad ñeer narape ee izala boor gha tilam. Ñeer tawe, aaghe imaat. Irau ilaagh mako. Yes tiil eez tigde tighamu tilonj tila ve tighuru izi Yesu naagho.

19 Eemon eval tiina tipoon zi. Tauvene tigham narape tana, ve titaghon ndeet tizala pa ruum paavo. Ra tipas atov siriv ighau, ve titughu tomania moogh tooni ñjarui Yesu izila, le igheen izi naagho.

20 Yesu ighita zeran tana ghuruunj ila toozi iyaryaaj kat. Tauvene isaav pa narape tana ighe: “Ñeer tsiau, sosor tsio, yau nareua wa.” *

21 Zeran tutuunja ve yes ñgara to tutuunj tiloonj saveenj tane, ve tigham ñgar naol, ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Wai, ñeer tane, i sei ta ivelegh Maaron tauvene? Tamtamon eta irau ireu sosor mako. Maaron mon, o irau ireu sosor.” *

22 Yesu ighilaal ñgar toozi wa. Tauvene ighason zi ighe: “Puughu mindai ta yam agham ñgar naol ila lolomim?”

23-24 Saa saveenj ta raurauai payau to nasavia, leso yam aghur ila? Nasaav pa ñeer tane naghe: ‘Sosor tsio, yau nareua wa’, ma nasaav pani naghe: ‘Yo uburig ve ulaagh.’ Eemon yau naghe yam awatagh kat tauvene: Tamtamon Naatu, i eeza pa rewaanj sosor to tamtamon izi taan.” Ra isaav pa narape tana ighe: “Yau nasaav payo: Uburig, ugham moogh tsio, ve umuul ula pa ruum.”

25 Reikia mon ñeer tana iburig iyooz ila eval tiina matazi, igham moogh tooni, ve ipapait Maaron

* 5:20: Lu 7:48 * 5:21: Is 43:25; Mika 7:18; Lu 7:49

eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni, ve imuul ila pa ruum tooni.

²⁶ Yes tau tighita gabua ngereeta tana, tisov tirur pa Maaron tapiri, ve roinj tiina igham zi, ve tipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni tigde: “Wai, gabua tau aazne taghita, ene ite kat!”

Yesu ipoi Levi imin mbiwa tooni

(Mt 9:9-13; Mk 2:13-17)

²⁷ Yesu igharaat narape tana le isov, ra ipul nugh tawe, ve ilaagh ila rig, ve ighita njeer ee to yaun takes ilepleep ila niia to uraat, eeza Levi. Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Yo ulam, utaghon ghau!”

²⁸ Tauvene Levi iburig, ipul gabua tooni naol isov izi ileple, ve itaghon Yesu gha yesuru tila. *

²⁹ Murei ra, Levi igham ghanghaniinj tiina pa Yesu izi ruum tooni. Saawe tana, Levi zeetņa katini to yaun takes tomania tamtamon siriv tilam tileep tomani zi paam, ve yesņa tilup zi pa ghanghaniinj.

³⁰ Zeran tutuunņa siriv tomania zetazņa siriv tau lezi ngar tintiina pa tutuun na, tighita gabua tana, ve tiyau avozi pa mbiwa to Yesu tigde: “Wai, mindai ta yamņa zeran to ghamuun takes, ve yes to ghamuun sosor alup gham pa ghanghaniinj ve ghunuun?” *

³¹ Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Yes tau tinizi poia na, dokta le uraat pazi mako. Yes moroghoonņa mon o, i le uraat pazi.

³² Yau tauvene paam. Nalam pa poinj tamtamon dudunjazi mako. Nalam to napoi yes to ghamuun

* **5:28:** Lu 5:11, 14:33; Pil 3:7+ * **5:30:** Lu 15:1+

sosor. Leso tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ileple, ve titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron.” *

Ghasoniin pa ngar to ngunuun tauun pa ghaniin aniin

(Mt 9:14-15; Mk 2:18-20)

³³ Tamtamon siriv tisaav pa Yesu tigde: “Saawe naol, neer rughuzaana Yoan zineera, tingunngun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin itaghon sunuun ngara. Ve zeran tutuuna zinerazi tighamgham tauvene paam. Eemon mbiwa tsio titaghon ngar tauvene mako. Saawe isov, tighanghan ve tighunghun.”

³⁴ Yesu iyol ghasoniin toozi ighe: “Isaav ighe neer eta ivai paaghu, ve yesna zeetna tilup zi pa ghanghaniin to vain tooni, pale irau agham zi loloji ipatanan ve tingun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin? Mako.

³⁵ Eemon murei, saawe eta pale ivot, o tikis vain paaghu tana, ve tighamu ipul zeetna gha ila. Saawe tana, zeetna pale loloji ipatanan, ve tingun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin.” *

Eez mungaana to sunuun irau ilup tomania eez paaghu to Yesu mako

(Mt 9:16-17; Mk 2:21-22)

³⁶ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane pazi paam ighe: “Tamtamon eta irau irangat uuli tooni paaghu, ve isaii izala uuli tooni mungaana tau perekia na mako. Pa ighe igham tauvene, ene pale ivaghamunia uuli paaghu. Ve gabua ite. Uuli paaghu, ene raraate pa uuli mungaana mako.

* **5:32:** Yo 3:17; 1Tim 1:15 * **5:35:** Yo 16:5, 6, 20

³⁷ Vaen tauvene paam. Irau tilinj vaen paaghu izila vaen paatu munğaana ne mako. †
Pasaa, vaen paaghu pale ipasaria paatu munğaana le diñia ve perekia. Mako vaen imalinj, ve paatu paam isaghat.

³⁸ Tauvene vaen paaghu izila patuzi paghpaaghu, o poia. *

³⁹ Eemon yes tau tighunghun vaen munğaana na, lolozu pa vaen paaghu mako. Pale tirere pani ve tigde: ‘Ee-e, taghun vaen munğaana, o poia.’ ‡ *

6

Tamtamon Naatu injin umbom patabuyaaj (Mt 12:1-8; Mk 2:23-28)

¹ Umbom patabuyaaj ee, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaghlaagh ila uum to wit lolozu. Ve mbiwa tooni tinğoor wit anooña siriv ve tilugluuga, leso uuli ighau ve tighan anooña. *

² Tauvene zeran tutuunja siriv tau tileep tigharau zi na, tisaav pazi tigde: “Ai, aazne, ene saawe to uraat mako. Ene umbom patabuyaaj to Maaron. Puughu mindai ta yam agham nğar tau isapir pa tutuun to umbom patabuyaaj?” *

† **5:37:** Yes Yuda tighagharaat yaa paatu siriv pa mekmek uuli.

* **5:38:** Hib 8:13 ‡ **5:39:** Nonoghiinja paaghu ve vaen paaghu ene iza to eez paaghu to sunjuun tau Krisi ipaburigini. Ve nonoghiinja munğaana ve vaen munğaana iza to eez munğaana tau yes Yuda titaghoni pa sunjuun toozi. Isaav ighe tatoova to talup eez ru tana, ene irau ighur mako. Tataghon eez to sunjuun tau Yesu isavia na mon, o poia. * **5:39:** Ro 10:16 * **6:1:** Lo 23:25 * **6:2:** Igham 20:10, 34:21

³ Yesu iyol aliŋazi ighe: “Sinaiŋ muŋgaana tau isavia saawe tau kinik David yesŋa zeeŋa siriv pitool zi na, yam awaato, ma mako?

⁴ Saawe tana, David ilonŋ ila balbaal patabuyaŋ to Maaron, ve igham mberet patabuyaŋ tau tighuru ila Maaron naagho na. Mberet tawe le ŋgalsekiŋa tauvene: Tamtamon sorok irau tighani mako. Yes zeran to watoonrau mon, o tighani. Eemon David igham mberet tawe gha ighani, ve irei siriv pa ziŋeera gha tighan paam.” *

⁵ Ra Yesu iparwai saveeŋ tooni ighe: “Tamtamon Naatu, i Tiina tau iŋgin umbom patabuyaŋ to Maaron.” *

*Yesu igharaat ŋeer ee tau niima imaat
(Mt 12:9-14; Mk 3:1-6)*

⁶ Tileep le umbom patabuyaŋ ite ivot, ra Yesu ilonŋ ila rumei ee, ve ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliŋa. Ve ŋeer ee ilepleep tomani zi. I niima tapir imaat.

⁷ Ngara siriv to tutuunŋ tomania zeran tutuunŋa siriv tilepleep tomani zi paam. Yes tige tipayooz Yesu pa savsaveeŋ. Tauvene timarari tige tighita: Pale i igharaat moroghoonŋa eta ila saawe to umbom patabuyaŋ, ma mako?

⁸ Eemon Yesu iwatagh ngar toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pa ŋeer tau niima imaat na ighe: “Ulam uyooz izi sene.” Ŋeer tana iloonŋ Yesu aliŋa, ve iburig ila iyooz igharauu.

⁹ Ra Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Laak. Ngara sindei tau yam aghita aghe iduduunŋ pa tutuunŋ to Maaron? Tauul tamtamon ve tagham poghani

* **6:4:** Wkp 24:5+; 1Sam 21:1+ * **6:5:** Kol 2:16+

zi pa saawe to umbom patabuyaana, ma tagham saghatin zi? Tagham mulin zi pa patajani toozi, ma tavaghamun zi?”

¹⁰ Yesu maata ila pazi tISOV, ra isaav pa neer tau niima isaghat na ighe: “Uyoot nimam iduduun.” Tauvene neer tana iyoot niima le niima poia muul.

¹¹ Zeran tutuuna ve yes ngara to tutuun tawe tighita gabua tana le ipas atezi. Tauvene tivasavo zi tigha pale tigham mindai pa Yesu.

Yesu ighur tamtamon sanjavul ve ru timin mbanjoona tooni

(Mt 10:1-4; Mk 3:13-19)

¹² Saawe tana, Yesu izala pa loloz ee ighe isun. Mbon tana, isunsun ila le nughizau.

¹³ Ra ipoi yes tau titaghoni na tilam tilup zi, ve ighur tamtamon toozi sanjavul ve ru timin mbanjoona tooni.

¹⁴ Zeran sanjavul ve ru tawe, ezazi tauvene: Simon (i, Yesu iwaat eeza ite ighe Petrus) yesuru taazi Andreas, Yakobus gha Yoan, Pilip, Patoro-mai,

¹⁵ Matayu, Tomas, Yakobus ite tau Alpai naatu na, Simon ite tau tiwaato tigha Selot, *

¹⁶ Yudas tau Yakobus naatu, ve Yudas Iskariot tau murei ighur Yesu ila koina nimazi.

Yesu igharaat moroghoona ve ivotia mos

(Mk 3:7-12)

¹⁷ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul loloz tawe, ve tizila le tivot nugh raraate ee, ve tiyooz ta sewe. Yesu zinjera katini, tomania eval tiina kat

* **6:15:** Selot, ene Yuda siriv tau ngar toozi iyaryaan tigha tiziir gavman to Rom.

tila tileep tomani zi paam. Eval tiina tawe to nugh naol to Yudea ve Yerusalem, ve yes to nari tau tileep tigharau nugh Tiro ve Sidon na paam.

¹⁸ Tilam tighe tiloon Yesu saveen tooni, ve igharaat moroghoon toozi. Ve yes tau avuvu sasaghati tivaghamun zi na, i izirziir avuvu sasaghati pazi le tinizi poia.

¹⁹ Eval tiina tau tilivuti na, tisov tizuari zi tighe le titutu rigta. Pasaa, tighilaal tighe tapiri to gharatoon yes moroghoonja ivotvot ila tooni, ve ighagharaat moroghoonja tisov tinizi poia.

Savunugha titaghon pooz to nugh sambam ngara ve poia to Maaron iza a toozi?

(Mt 5:1-12)

²⁰ Yesu maata ila pa mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe:

“Yam mbolaanja, tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau iza a tsiam.

Pasaa, yam aleep ila Maaron pooz tooni loolowa.*

²¹ Yam tau aazne pitool gham na, tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau iza a tsiam.

Pasaa, gabua tau ambool pani na, Maaron pale igham payam le irau lolomim.

Yam tau lolomim ipatajan ve atajan na, tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau iza a tsiam.

Pa murei, yam pale lolomim poia kat ve anjan.*

* **6:20:** Mt 25:34; Yems 2:5
7:16+

* **6:21:** Mbo 126:5+; Is 55:1+; Syg

22 “Ve yam tau ataghon Tamtamon Naatu, ve tighur koi payam, ve tiziir gham pa lupuuñ toozi, ve tisik saveeñ veleghiin payam, ve tivaghamunia ezamim na, yam paam, tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau iza tsiam.
*

23 Lolomim poia kat ve ayaat toman tintinmim. Pasaa, atuya tsiam tiina igheen izi nugh sambam ve isasañan gham. Ngar tau aazne tigham payam na, muuñ timbuzña tigham pa yes propet tau tivotia Maaron aliinã na paam.*

Yes tau murei pale lolozi ipatañan

24 “Oyai, yam tau kuaz tauña na, akaria taumim wa.
Onoon, aazne lemim gabua tau igham gham lolomim poia. Eemon gabua tauu to murei, yam ezamim pani mako.*

25 Yam tau aazne arau kat pa aniiñ ve gabua naol na, akaria taumim wa.
Pa murei, yam pale ambool ve pitool gham.

Yam tau aazne añiñ na, akaria taumim wa.
Pa murei, yam pale lolomim ipatañan ve atañ.
*

26 Ve yam tau aazne tamtamon tisov tipapait gham na, yam paam, akaria taumim wa.

* **6:22:** Yo 15:19, 16:2; 1Pe 4:14 * **6:23:** Mbañ 5:41, 7:52; 1Tes 2:14+
* **6:24:** Lu 16:25; Yems 5:1 * **6:25:** Is 65:13

Pa muun, timbumimnja tighamgham tauvene
pa propet karomnja tau titoom tigde tivotia
Maaron aliinja.” *

Taghur loloon pa koiaanja
(Mt 5:38-48)

²⁷ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yam tau alonloon
ghau ne, yau nasaav payam tauvene: Lolomim pa
koiamimnja. Tamtamon tisov tau tighur koi payam
na, agham poghani zi. *

²⁸ Yes tau tisik saveen saghati payam na, asun
Maaron to igham poghani zi. Ve yes tau tigham
saghatin gham na, aghur zi ila sunuun tsiam. *

²⁹ Isaav ighe neer eta iposai panam, na uyol niima
sov. Utoor ghom ve iposai ziige ite paam. Ve isaav
ighe neer eta igham nonoghiinja tsio to ngoan, na
upuli igham nonoghiinja ite tau unonogh ghom
pani na paam. *

³⁰ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighason ghom pa le
gabua, na ugham pani mon. Ve isaav ighe neer eta
igham gabua tsio eta ila, na ughasoni to ipamuule
sov. Upuli imin le. *

³¹ Saa ngar tau aghe tamtamon tigham payam, na
yam aat agham ngar raraate tauvene pazi paam. *

³² “Isaav ighe lolomim pa yes tau lolozu payam
na mon, pale aliiv tamtamon siriv mindai? Mako.
Pasaa, ngar tauvene, yes zeran to ghamuun sosor
tighamghamu paam.

* **6:26:** Yo 15:19; 1Yo 4:5; Yems 4:4 * **6:27:** Ro 12:20 * **6:28:** Lu
23:34; Mbanj 7:60 * **6:29:** 1Kor 6:7 * **6:30:** Lo 15:7+; 1Yo 3:17
* **6:31:** Mt 7:12

³³ Ve isaav ighe agham poghania yes tau tighamgham poghani gham na mon, pale aliiv tamtamon siriv mindai? Mako. Pasaa, ɲgar tauvene, yes zeran to ghamuun̄ sosor tighamghamu paam.

³⁴ Ve isaav ighe agagabiiz yes tau tigde tigham bun ilat tsiam, ve yes tau awatagh zi aghe yes pale tiyat dudun̄ai bun toozi, na ayok pazi to tigham bun. [Eemon yes tau awatagh zi aghe yes irau tiyat rekia mako, ene irau agham pazi mako.] Isaav ighe aghamgham tauvene, ene pale aliiv tamtamon siriv mindai? Pasaa, ɲgar tauvene, zeran to ghamuun̄ sosor tighamghamu paam. Tauvene yam ataghon ɲgar tane sov.

³⁵ Yam aat ataghon ɲgar ite tauvene: Lolomim pa koiamimɲa, ve agham poghani zi. Agham gabua pazi toman lolomim poia. Ve aghur matamim pazi to tiyat gabua tsiam sov. Leso agham lemim atuya tiina, ve amin Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronɲa Tisov na natɲa. Pasaa, yes zeran sasaghatizi, ve yes tau tighita poia tooni imin kaut sorok ve lolozi iveghveegh pani na, i ighamgham poghani zi paam. *

³⁶ Tauvene lolomim isaghatin tamtamon ve auul zi, imin Tamamim Maaron loolo isaghatin zi ve iuluul zi.”

Tagabiiz zetaan̄a taghe yes sasaghatizi rekia sov

(Mt 7:1-6)

³⁷ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Agabiiz tamtamon aghe yes sasaghatizi rekia sov. Ve aghur pataɲani in̄arui zi pa sosor toozi rekia sov. Pa ighe yam

* 6:35: Ro 5:8

agham tauvene, ene pale Maaron igham ngar raraate payam paam. Yam aat apul zeetmimnja sosor toozi. Leso Maaron ipul sosor tsiam paam.
*

³⁸ Auul, o aghita uleenj ilat payam paam. Poia tau iza tsiam, ene pale tiina le tiina kat. Pale imin tau tipavon nakaral le ivon kat ve imalinj. Pasaa, saa uleenj tau yam agham pa tamtamon, ene pale ngar eemon imuul pa yam taumim.” *

³⁹ Yesu isavia saveenj palelaanj tane pazi paam, ighe: “Mindai, neer eta tau maata kumkuuma na, irau igherev iitete tau maata kumkuuma paam, ve itotoi eez pani? Mako. Ene pale yesuru ve titap tizila puura. *

⁴⁰ Neer paaghu eta irau iliiv padudunjaanj tooni ne mako. Eemon isaav ighe igham ngar to padudunjaanj tooni isov imin le, ene pale yesuru ngar toozi raraate. *

⁴¹ Mindai ta yo rekia mon matam ila pa rabrab tau igheen ila etam ite maata? Eemon ai sirivu tiina tau igheen ila taum matam na, uyamaana mako.

⁴² Isaav ighe ai sirivu tiina igheen ila matam ve ughilaalo mako, mindai ta usaav pa etam ite ughe: ‘O, rabrab tau igheen ila matam na, yau irau nauul ghom ve natapaara izi.’ Yo neer to karom! Upamir taum pa ghuruunj ila tsio! Ai sirivu tiina tau igheen ila taum matam na, upasu izi imin

* **6:37:** Mt 6:14; Ro 2:1; Yems 2:13 * **6:38:** Lp 19:17; Mk 4:24; Ga 6:7+ * **6:39:** Mt 15:14 * **6:40:** Mt 10:24+; Yo 13:16, 15:20

maata. Leso ughit poghania rabrab tau igheen ila etam ite maata na, ve utapaara izi.” *

Taghilaal ai ila anooŋazi
(Mt 7:16-18, 12:33-35)

⁴³ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Ai poia irau ighur anooŋa saghati mako. Ve ai saghati irau ighur anooŋa poia mako.

⁴⁴ Tauvene ai anooŋa ta itotoi ai: Ene ai poia, ma saghati? Mindai, waar tuatua irau ighur anooŋa poia eta, lesa tawidi? Mako.

⁴⁵ Tamtamon tauvene paam. Zeran popoiazi tipapavon lolozi pa ŋgar popoia. Tauvene tighamgham ŋgar popoia ivotvot. Ve zeran sasaghatizi tipapavon lolozi pa ŋgar sasaghati. Tauta tighamgham ŋgar sasaghati ivotvot. Pasaa, ŋgar tau loloon ivon pani, tauta ivotvot ila avoon.

Zeran ru tirau ruum
(Mt 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ “Mindai ta yam awatwaat ghau aghe: ‘Tiina tsiau, Tiina tsiau’, eemon ataghon saveeŋ tsiau mako? *

⁴⁷ Yau aat napaghazoŋai gham pa ŋgar tsiam tane. Tamtamon tisoŋ tau tilam tsiau, ve tilooŋ saveeŋ tsiau ve titaghoni, *

⁴⁸ ene yes timin ŋeer tau irau ruum. I ighelia ruum rira tizila le koŋia kat ila mboŋar tau igheen ila taan loolo na paavo. Tauvene saawe tau uman tiina izi, ve yaa ivot toman tapiri le itok ruum tooni, ruum katia mako. Pasaa, ŋeer tana irau ruum ariiaanŋa.

* 6:42: Ro 2:1+ * 6:46: Yems 2:26 * 6:47: Ro 2:13; Yems 1:22

49 Eemon tamtamon tau ighe ilonloon saveen tsiau, ve itaghoni mako, ene i imin neer tau ighelia ruum rira tizila tunja mako. Tauvene saawe tau uman tiina izi, ve yaa ivot toman tapiri le itok ruum tooni, rekia mon ruum imatit izila ve im-biriis gha ilale.”

7

Daaba ee tau injin zaaba to Rom na ighur ila ariaan

(Mt 8:5-13)

¹ Yesu ivotia saveen tana pa tamtamon le isov, ra iburig gha ilon ila pa nugh Kapernaum.

² Daaba ee to Rom ilepleep ta sewe. I injin zaaba irau ndinndin ee (100). Ve i le besoonja ee, tau i loolo pani kat. Besoonja tawe, moroghoon tiina ighamu le igharau ighe imaat.

³ Saawe tau daaba tana iloon tigde Yesu ilam, i imbaan zolmana siriv to yes Yuda tila pani. Leso tighasoni to ilam igharaat besoonja tooni.

⁴ Tauvene tila tivot to Yesu, ve titan raraini tigde: “Aa tiina tsiei, nighe yo uul neer tawe, o poi. Pasaa, i neer poia ee.

⁵ I loolo igheen to iit Yuda, ve irau lemai rumei paam.”

⁶ Tauvene Yesu ila tomani zi gha yesja tila. Tila le tigharau ruum, ve daaba tana imbaan zijeera siriv tila tivot to Yesu, ve tisavia aliinja pani tigde: “Tiina, daaba tsiei aliinja ilat payo ighe: ‘Ukari ghom pa laghoon sov. Pa yau poiag irau to ulon ulam ruum tsiau mako.

⁷ Ve yau poiag irau to nalat peria tsio ne mako. Eemon yau naghur ilat tsio tauvene: Isaav ighe usaav mon, ene aat besoonja tsiau tiini poia.

⁸ Pasaa, yau nawatagh pa taug. Yau paam naleep ila daaba tsiau sambazi, ve tighur ghau to nanjin yes zaaba tau tileep ila yau sambag ne. Tauvene isaav ighe nasaav pa zaaba tsiau eta naghe: “Ula!”, ene aat ila. Ve ighe nasaav pa ite: “Ulam!”, ene aat ilam. Ve ighe nasaav pa besoonja tsiau eta naghe: “Ugham uraat tane.” Ene aat igham uraat tana itaghon alinag.’ ”

⁹ Yesu iloonj daaba tana aliiņa le irur pani. Ra itoor ghi, maata imuul pa eval tiina tau titaghoni na, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Yau naghita tamtamon eta to Israel tau ghuruunj ila tooni iyaryaanj kat imin daaba tawe ne mako.”
*

¹⁰ Ra zeran tau daaba tana imbaanj zi na, timuul tila pa ruum, le tighita besoonja tawe tiini poia.

Yesu ipaburigin naar ee naatu pa mateegh

¹¹ Murei ra, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tiburig gha tila pa nugh ee, eeza Nain. Ve eval tiina titaghon zi gha yesja tila.

¹² Tila tigharau ataman to didiinj tiina tau ilivut nugh tawe, ve tizaa to tamtamon siriv tau tibaad mateegh ee ve tivot. Neer paaghu tau imaat na, naar ee naatu eemon kat. Tauvene eval tiina to nugh tawe tilaagh tomania naar tawe, gha yesja tila.

¹³ Tiina Yesu ighita naar tana, le loolo isaghatini. Tauvene isaav pani ighe: “Olman tinazi, utanj sov!”

* **7:9:** Mt 15:28

14 Ra injarui mateegh tana ila, ve ikis boor. Tau-
vene yes tau tibatbaad mateegh na aghezi tunja.
Ve Yesu isaav ighe: “Ñeer paaghu, yau nasaav
payo: Uburig!” *

15 Reikia mon mateegh tana iburig, mboole izi,
ve aavo pakia ve isavsaav. Ra Yesu ikis niima, ve
ighuru ila to tiina. *

16 Tamtamon tighita gabua tana, le roinj tiina
igham zi tisov, ve tipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve
poia tooni tigde: “Onoon kat, aazne propet tiina
ee ilam ileep tomani ghiit wa. Maaron maata injal
tamtamon tooni, tauta ilam to iuul zi!” *

17 Tauvene Yesu vaaru pa gabua tane ilaan irau
nugh nugh to yes Yuda, ve ila pa nugh tisov tau
tigheen tigharau taan toozi na paam.

Yoan imbaan ziñeera ru tila to Yesu
(Mt 11:2-19)

18 Yoan ziñeera siriv tila, ve tipaes pa Yoan pa
gabua naol tau Yesu ighamgham zi na. Tauvene
Yoan ipoi ziñeera ru tilam,

19 ve imbaan zi ighe tila to Tiina toit Yesu ve
tighasoni tauvene: “Uleenja tau pale Maaron im-
baanjo ilam na, ene yo taum tane, ma nisanjan ñeer
ite paam?”

20 Tauvene yesuru tila tivot to Yesu, ve tisaav
pani tigde: “Ñeer rughuzaanja Yoan imbaan ghei
nilam to nighason ghom: Uleenja tau pale Maaron
imbaanjo ilam na, ene yo taum tane, ma nisanjan
ñeer ite paam?”

* 7:14: Lu 8:54; Mbanj 9:40

* 7:15: 1King 17:17+; 2King 4:32+

* 7:16: Lu 1:68, 76, 24:19

²¹ Saawe tana, Yesu igharaat tamtamon katini tau moroghoon sasaghati maata maata ivaghamun zi na, le tinizi poia. Ve izirziir avuvu sasaghatizi tighaughau pa tamtamon. Ve yes tau matazi kumkuuma na, i igharaat matazi le tighita nugh.

²² Tauvene iyol ghasoniin toozi ighe: “Uraat tau yamru aghita ve saveen tau aloonja ne, amuul ala, ve apaesia pa Yoan. Asaav pani tauvene: Matazi kumkuuma tighita nugh, ve narapeja tiburig tilaagh. Yes tau kolekole igham zi na, tinizi poia ve tingalaan ila Maaron maata. Taliqazi paamu tiloon saveen, mateegha tiburig, ve yes mbolaanja tilonloon vaaru poia.

²³ Ve tamtamon tau ighe ighita uraat tsiau, ve irere ghau mako, ene pale tintini pa poia to Maaron tau pale iza tooni.” *

Yesu ipait Yoan

²⁴⁻²⁵ Yoan mbanjoonja tooni tana tipul Yesu ve tila, ra Yesu isavia Yoan pa eval tiina tau yesja tilepleep na ighe: “Laak, saawe tau yam ala nugh nginaanja na, aghe aghita saa? Pispiz raua tau yaghur iravu ila ilam? Ma ala aghe aghita neer eta tau inonogh ghi pa uuli popoia? Mako. Aghita. Yes tau tinonogh zi pa uuli tau ngeretazi popoia, ve tigham lepooch poia kat na, tileep izi nugh tauvene mako. Yes tileep ila ruum tintiina to yes kinik.

²⁶ Tauvene yam ala aghe aghita saa kat ta sewe? Yam aat ala to aghita propet to Maaron, ne? Ve ene onoon. Yoan, i propet ee. Eemon yau nasaav

* **7:23:** Is 29:18, 35:5, 61:1; Lu 4:18

payam: Yoan, i propet mon mako. I igham uraat siriv paam tau iliiv yes propet.

²⁷ I ñeer ta muuñ tibood saveeñ injaruini tauvene: ‘Ulooñ. Yau pale nambaan besoonja tsiau ee imuun payo.

I pale ivotia alinag pa tamtamon, ve igharaat eez payo.’ *

²⁸ Yau nasaav payam: Tamtamon tISOV tau tinazña tipoop zi izi taan ne, eta eeza iliiv Yoan mako. Eemon isaav ighe ñeer sorok eta ileep ila pooz to Maaron loolo ve ighita anoonja tooni, ene pale ighit katin poia to Maaron le iliiv Yoan.”

²⁹ (Eval tiina tomania zeran siriv to yauñ takes paam, tilooñ saveeñ tane, ve tiyok pani tigde: “Maaron ñgar tooni, ene iduduun.” Tisaav tauvene pasaa, tighur ila Yoan saveeñ tooni, ve tigham yaa wa. *

³⁰ Eemon zeran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuun tizor eez tau Maaron ighuru pazi. Tauta tigham yaa ila to Yoan mako.) *

³¹ Yesu iseeñ saveeñ tooni ighe: “Tamtamon to aazne, gabuazi mindai? Pale nasavi zi izaan to saa?

³² Yes timin ziñer geegeu tau tirou taghon maaran aate, ve tiboboob ila pa zetazña tigde:

‘Yei nirav ambam payam,
eemon ator mako.
Ve nimbou tanizñiiz,
eemon lolomim isaghat ve atan mako.’

³³ “Aghita. Saawe tau ñeer rughuzaanja Yoan ilam ve igham uraat tooni, i ingunñgun tauu pa

* **7:27:** Mal 3:1; Mk 1:2 * **7:29:** Lu 3:12 * **7:30:** Mt 21:32

ghaniin aniin ve ghunuun vaen. Eemon yam lolomim pani mako, ve aghe avuvu saghati izeeva.

³⁴ Ve saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu ilam ve igham uraat tooni, i ighanghan ve ighunghun. Eemon i paam, yam lolomim pani mako, ve aghe: ‘Aghita. Ewe neer tau ipaak yes zeran to ghamuun sosor ve yes tau tiyauyau takes na, ve yesna tiluplup zi pa ghaniin ve ghunuun.’ *

³⁵ Eemon yes tau titaghon ngar poia to Maaron na, tipaghazonjai ngar tawe tigde ene iduduun mon.”

Livaa ee to ghamuun sosor ve neer tutuuna ee

³⁶ Zeran tutuuna toozi ee, eeza Simon, isain Yesu ighe ila ruum tooni pa ghanghaniin. Tauvene Yesu ila ve mboole izi tomani zi, ve tighanghan. *

³⁷ Livaa ee to nugh tawe, i livaa to ghamuun sosor. I iloon tigde Yesu ilepleep ila ruum to neer tutuuna tana pa ghanghaniin. Tauvene rekia mon igham ngoreen, ve ila ighe ighita Yesu. Ngoreen tawe, vaazi poia ve atuya tiina, ve igheen ila paatu paghuuna loolo.

³⁸ I ila ivot, ve iput ghi izi Yesu muuri igharau aaghe, ve itantaj. I isaghav Yesu aaghe, ve maata suuru itaptap izala, ve imusmusu pa daaba raua. Ve igham ngoreen tana gha ilinji izala Yesu aaghe.

³⁹ Neer tutuuna tau isain Yesu pa ghanghaniin na, ighita ngar tau livaa tana ighamu, ve igham ngar ila loolo ighe: “Wai, isaav ighe onoon neer tane propet tauu to Maaron, kanaan ighilaal ighe livaa tau ikiskisi ne, i livaa to sosor.”

* **7:34:** Lu 5:29, 15:1+ * **7:36:** Lu 11:37

⁴⁰ Tauvene Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Simon, yau leg saveeñ rig naghe nasavia payo.”

Simon iyol aliinja ighe: “Poia. Mos puughu, usaav lak!”

⁴¹ Yesu isavia saveeñ palelaañ tane pani ighe: “Saawe ee, zeran ru tila to ñeer ee, ve tigham bun ila tooni. Ee igham maet denari * ndiñndiñ liim (500), ve ite igham pius liim (50).

⁴² Eemon murei, yesuru irau tiyat bun toozi mako. Tauvene ñeer tau igham maet pazi na, loolo is- aghatin zi, ve ipul bun toozi. Laak, zeran ru tane, sei ta pale ighur loolo kat pa ñeer tawe iliiv iitete?”

⁴³ Simon iyol aliinja ighe: “Aat i tau igham bun tiina, ve ñeer tana ipul bun tooni na.”

Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Aliñam tana iduduñ.”

⁴⁴ Ra itoor ghi, maata ila pa livaa tana, ve isaav pa Simon muul ighe: “Matam ilam pa livaa tane. Yo usain ghau pa ghanghaniñ, tauta nalam ruum tsio. Eemon ugham leg yaa to namin agheg mako. Ve ughita livaa tane. I imin agheg pa maata suuru, ve imusu pa daaba raua.

⁴⁵ Ve saawe tau naloñ nalam ruum tsio, yo uyañin payau rigta mako. Eemon livaa tane, i ikaria yañiniñ pa agheg. Ipuli mako.

⁴⁶ Ve yo uliñ ñgoreeñ rigta izala dabag mako. Eemon i ilin ñgoreeñ tau vaazi poia na izala agheg.

⁴⁷ “Tauvene yau nasaav payo. Onoon, livaa tane igham sosor naol. Eemon sosor tooni ta katini ne, yau nareu zi tisov. Tauta i loolo payau kat. Eemon isaav ighe ñeer eta inumeer ighe i le sosor ñgiira

* **7:41:** Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham uraat pa aaz ee, mboñoozo ve ila ravrav, ene tigham denari ee pani imin le atuya.

mon to Maaron ireua, ene pale loolo payau geeg mako.” *

⁴⁸ Yesu isavsaav pa Simon le isov, ra isaav pa livaa tana ighe: “Sosor tsio ta naol ne, yau nareu zi tisov wa.” *

⁴⁹ Yes tau tileep tomania Yesu pa ghanghaniin tana, tiloon saveen tooni le tigham ngar naol, ve tivasavo zi tighe: “Neer tane, i sei ta ighe ireu sosor to tamtamon paam?”

⁵⁰ Ve Yesu isaav pa livaa tana muul ighe: “Ghu-ruunj ila tsio, tauta igham mulin ghom wa. Ula toman lolom poia.” *

8

Zilivaa siriv tilaghlaagh tomania Yesu ve tiulu-ule

¹ Yesu ipaburigin laghoonj tooni muul, ve ilaagh irau nugh tintiina ve geegeu, ve ivovotia vaaru poia pa pooz to Maaron. Mbiwa tooni sajavul ve ru,

² tomania zilivaa siriv tilaagh tomania. Zilivaa tawe, muunj Yesu iziir avuvu sasaghati tighau pazi ve igharaat zi pa moroghoonj toozi. Toozi ee, ene Maria to nugh Magdala. Muunj, Yesu iziir avuvu sasaghati liim ve ru tighau pani.

³ Ve Yoana tau azaawa Kuza injin uraat siriv to Erod na, ve Susana, tomania zilivaa siriv paam. Yes tiuluul Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni pa lezi anijn ve gabua siriv paam. *

* **7:47:** Mbo 32:1 * **7:48:** Mt 9:2; Mk 2:5+; Lu 5:20+ * **7:50:** Mt 9:22; Mk 10:52; Lu 17:19, 18:42 * **8:3:** Mt 27:55

*Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to suruvaanŋ uuv
(Mt 13:1-9; Mk 4:1-9)*

⁴ Saawe ee, eval tiina kat to nugh nugh tila to Yesu, ve i isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ tane pazi ighe:

⁵ “Pai ee, ɲeer ee igham wit uuve, ve ila uum tooni ighe isuruuv zi. Saawe tau isusuruuv uuv tawe, siriv timburur tizi eez. Tauvene tamtamon tivaghaaza, ve man tiroov tila ve tighan suvinia.

⁶ Ve siriv timburur izi nugh tau mboŋar tiina igheen siina, ve taan ɲgiira mon igheen izala paavo. Tauvene rekia mon titum tizaa. Eemon malau mako rauazi timalai ve timatmaat. Pasaa, taan tawe loolo gorgori. Yaa mako.

⁷ Ve uuv siriv, timburur ila waar tuatua lolozu. Tauvene waar tawe titum tomania wit tizaa, ve tinduruv zi le timatmaat.

⁸ Eemon uuv siriv titaptap tizala taan poia. Tauvene titum poi tizaa, ve tisov anoŋazi katini irau ndiŋndiŋ ee (100).”

Yesu isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ tane le isov, ra isaav aliina tiina ighe: “Tamtamon tau ighe le taliina, i aat ilooŋ saveeŋ tane ve igham ɲgar pani poi.”

*Puughu tau Yesu isavsaav ila saveeŋ palelaaŋ
(Mt 13:10-17; Mk 4:10-12)*

⁹ Mbiwa tooni tilooŋ saveeŋ palelaaŋ tane, ve tighasoni pa puughu.

¹⁰ Yesu iyol aliŋazi ighe: “Pooz to Maaron, ene ɲgara yonŋaana. Eemon yam, Maaron igham poghani gham, ve ipaghazoŋai pooz tooni ɲgara le ighazoŋ payam. Ve tamtamon siriv, yes tilooŋlooŋ mos ila saveeŋ palelaaŋ mon. [Pasaa, lolozu ivool wa.]

‘Tauta aat matazi tighitghita gabua, eemon irau tighilaal puughu mako. Ve talinjazi tilonloon saveen, eemon irau tigham ngar pani mako.’ ” *

*Saveen palelaan to suruvaan uuv puughu
(Mt 13:18-23; Mk 4:13-20)*

¹¹ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Saveen palelaan tane, puughu tauvene: Wit uuve, ene izaa to Maaron saveen tooni. ” *

¹² Uuv siriv tau timburur tizi eez, ene izaa to tamtamon tau tiloon Maaron aliina, eemon rekia mon Sadan ila gha isan saveen tawe ighau pa lolozi. Leso tighur ila to Maaron sov. Pa ighe tighur ila tooni, ene pale igham mulin zi.

¹³ Ve uuv siriv tau timburur izi nugh tau mbonar tiina igheen siina ve taan ngiira mon igheen izala paavo, ene izaa to tamtamon tau tiloon Maaron aliina, ve tighamu toman lolozi poia kat. Eemon saveen tawe igheen tunja ila lolozi mako. Yes timin aniin tau waria izila taan loolo geeg mako. Tauvene tighur ila saawe tuuku mon, ve isaav ighe tovaan eta ivot pazi, ene rekia mon titap ve tighur murizi pa Maaron.

¹⁴ Ve uuv siriv tau timburur ila waar tuatua lolozi, ene izaa to tamtamon tau tiloon saveen to Maaron, eemon patanani naol to taan lepoogha, tomania kuaz ve gabua popoia maata maata tau tamtamon lolozi ighaar pani na, ene ikau ngar toozi. Tauvene saveen tau igheen ila lolozi na,

* **8:10:** Is 6:9+; Mban 28:26; Ro 11:8 * **8:11:** 1Pe 1:23

ighur anooᅇa poia eta ivot mako. Yes timin uuv ta itum iza a eemon anooᅇa imatuugh mako. *

¹⁵ Ve uuv siriv tau titap tizala taan poia, ene iza a to yes tau ᅇgar toozi poia ve lolozi eemon ila pa Maaron. Tauvene tilooᅇ saveeᅇ tooni, ve tikisi ariaaᅇ ila lolozi, ve ghuruuᅇ ila toozi ighurghur anooᅇa popoia.” *

Saveeᅇ palelaaᅇ to lam

(Mt 5:14-16; Mk 4:21-25)

¹⁶ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta itun lam, pale ipagudu pa oon, ma ighuru ila boor saamba? Mako. Pale isaroni iza a ituuk. Leso mbonari isul tamtamon tau tilooᅇ tila ruum loolona.” *

¹⁷ Tauvene gabua eta irau iyooneᅇ mako. Gabua isov tau ᅇgozaaᅇ, ene pale tivoti zi le tighazooᅇ. Ve ᅇgar isov tau yooᅇaaᅇ na, ene pale tivot mataghare le eval tiina tiwatagh zi. *

¹⁸ Tauvene aghur talineamim ve agham ᅇgar poi pa saveeᅇ tau alooᅇlooneᅇ na. Pa tamtamon tau ighe iwatagh Maaron alioᅇa ve itaghoni, ene pale Maaron iuule ve iseeᅇ ᅇgar tooni pa ᅇgar siriv muul. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta inumeer sorok ighe i iwatagh Maaron alioᅇa, ve itaghoni mako, ene pale Maaron iwalaav ᅇgar tooni tana pani, ve i ileep sorok.” *

Yesu tiina ve tazᅇa

(Mt 12:46-50; Mk 3:31-35)

* **8:14:** 1Tim 6:9, 17; 2Tim 4:10 * **8:15:** Hib 10:36; Yems 1:25
 * **8:16:** Mt 5:15; Lu 11:33 * **8:17:** Mt 10:26; Lu 12:2 * **8:18:** Mt 13:12, 25:29

19 Saawe tana, Yesu tiina ve tazña tilam tigha tighita. Eemon eval tiina tilivuti ve tipoon zi.

20 Tauvene tipaes pani tigha: “Ou, tinam tomania tazimña tilam tiyozyooz muuri we. Tighe tighit ghom.”

21 Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Tinan ve tazigna, ene yes tau tiloon Maaron saveen tooni ve titaghoni.”
*

Yesu isaav, ve yaghur ve dibom imaat
(Mt 8:23-27; Mk 4:35-41)

22 Saawe ee, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tizaa waan, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aiyo, tala tavool pa yaa naliu ziige ite.” Tauvene tivot tila.

23 Tiraav tila, ve Yesu izi igheen le loolo iveegh kat. Malau mako ve yaghur tiina izaa le ipei dibom tintiina. Ereman ivon ila waan loolo, le rigmon kanañ timarum gha tilalez.

24 Tauvene mbiwa tooni tila tivaan Yesu, ve tisaav pani tigha: “Tiina, Tiina, uburig lak! Paita tamarum gha talaleen tane!” Yesu iburig ve iyaon yaghur ve dibom, le yaghur imot ve dibom imaat, ve taun izi.

25 Ra isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Ghuruun ila tsiam igheen sindei?”

Mbiwa tooni tighita gabua tana, le roin tiina igham zi ve njar toozi imbool. Ve tivasavo zi tigha: “Wai, neer tane sei kat, ta isaav pa yaghur ve dibom, ve tiloon aliinja ve titaghoni?” *

* **8:21:** Yo 15:14+; Ro 8:29; Hib 2:11+
107:29

* **8:25:** Mbo 65:7, 89:9,

Yesu iziir avuvu saghati pa neer ee izi nugh Gerasa

(Mt 8:28-34; Mk 5:1-20)

²⁶ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tiraav tila tiloon nari to yes Gerasa tau igheen ila yaa naliu Galilaia ziige ite.

²⁷ Yesu iyaat izi pa waan, ve neer ee to nugh tawe ilaagh njaruini ila. I, avuvu sasaghati katini tizeeva le ngar tooni ikaukau kat. Tauvene muun ve ilam, i inonogh ghi pa uuli eta mako. Ilaghlaagh tiini nginaanja. Ve ileep ila ruum eta mako. Ilepleep ilon ila maet puura siriv tau tigharaat zi timin naal pa mateegha.

²⁸⁻²⁹ I ighita Yesu, le iyak saghat, ve itap izi Yesu naagho. Yesu isaav ariaan pa avuvu saghati tau izeev neer tana ighe ipuli ve ighau ila. Eemon i iboob aliinja tiina ighe: “Aii Yesu! Yo Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na Naatu. Ulam sene pasaa? Yau nambaan payo? Yau natan rarai ghom. Ughur yavyavuun payau sov!” Neer tana, saawe naol tau avuvu saghati tawe ipazaagha, tamtamon titoova to tikauu pa ravraav toman sen. Leso ileep le aate izi. Eemon gabua eta irau ikisi ne mako. I ikuup motmotin ravraav ve sen tana tizi, ve avuvu saghati ipazaagha gha ighau ila pa nugh nginaanja muul.

³⁰ Yesu ighasoni ighe: “Ezam sei?”

I iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau ezag ‘Legion’* (o ‘Ndiṅndiṅ Ndiṅndiṅ’).” I isaav tauvene pasaa, avuvu sasaghati tau tizeeva na, yes eval kat.

* **8:30:** Zaaba ngun ee tau irau tamtamon 6,000, ene yes Roma tiwaat zi tighe ‘Legion’.

31 Ra titaņ rarai Yesu muul tige iziir zi tila tileep puura saghati tau le puughu mako na sov. *

32 Nugh tawe, ņgai umbaal tiina ee tilepleep izi loloz ziige ve tighanghan. Tauvene avuvu sasaghati tau tizeev ņeer tana na titaņ rarai Yesu tige iyok pazi, leso tizeev zi tiloņ tila ņgai tawe loloz.

33 Yesu iyok pazi, tauvene tipul ņeer tana, ve tiņarui ņgai tawe tila, le tizeev zi tiloņ tila loloz. Ra ņgai tawe tilaan taghon sariipa tizila, ve tiyaat tizila yaa loolo, gha tighun yaa le tisov timataar.

34 Yes tau tiņginņgin ņgai na, tighita gabua tana, ve tighau tila tipaesia vaaru izi nugh toozi ve nugh siriv tau tigharau zi na paam.

35 Tauvene tamtamon tisov tila tige tighita gabua tau ivot na. Tila tivot to Yesu, ve tighita ņeer tau avuvu sasaghati tipuli na, ņgar tooni poia ivot wa. I inonogh ghi pa nonoghiņa ee, ve mboole izi igharau Yesu aaghe. Tauvene roinņ tiina igham zi.

36 Ra yes tau tighita gabua tau ivot na tipaes pa eval tiina pa eez tau Yesu igharaat ņeer tana, ve iziir avuvu sasaghati tighau pani.

37 Eval tiina to nugh Gerasa ve nugh siriv tau tighen tigharau na, tiloņ paesiņņ toozi tana, le roinņ tiina kat igham zi. Tauvene tighason Yesu tige ipul zi, ve ila pa nugh ite paam. Tauvene Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul zi, ve tizaa waan toozi tige timuul tila.

38 Ve ņeer tau avuvu sasaghati tipuli na, ilam ighason Yesu ariaaņ ighe iyok pani, ve yesņa tila. Eemon Yesu iziire ighe:

* **8:31:** Syg 9:2, 20:1-3

39 “Mako. Umuul ula pa nugh tsio, ve usavia uraat tiina tau Maaron igham payo na.” Tauvene ñeer tana imuul ila, ve ivotia uraat tiina tau Yesu igham pani na vaaru le irau nugh.

Yesu igharaat livaa ee, ve ipaburigin Yairus natliva pa mateegh
(Mt 9:18-26; Mk 5:21-43)

40 Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tigham waan, ve timuul tila pa yaa naliu ziige tau papazoge tileep pani na. Eval tiina tileep ta sewe ve tisanani. Tauvene tighita ilam peria, ve tighamu toman lolozi poia.

41 Malau mako ve daaba ee tau ingin rumei toozi na, ilam ivot toozi paam. Eeza Yairus. I itap izi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve itan raraini ighe yesuru tila ruum tooni.

42 Pasaa, natliva imoroon le ighe imaat. I natliva eemon kat. Ve ndaman tooni irau sanjavul ve ru.

Tauvene Yesu itaghoni gha tila. Tilaagh tila, ve eval tiina titaghon zi ve tivavagiriñi zi ila le tigiñi Yesu paam.

43 Livaa ee ilaagh tomani zi paam. I, moroghoon to zilivaa ikisi irau ndaman sanjavul ve ru wa. I ipul maet tooni isov pa gholiñ yes uraata to gharatoon moroghoonja. Eemon eta irau iuule mako.

44 I itaghon Yesu ila ila le itut Yesu nonoghiñja tooni aavo ziige, ve rekiã mon siñ imot pani le tiini poia muul.

45 Tauvene Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Ai, sei itut ghau?”

Yes tisov tiyol aliñja tigde: “Yei mako.”

Ve Petrus isaav pani ighe: “Tiina, ughita. Ene eval tiina tilivut ghom ve tivagirinji zi. Tauta eta itut ghom.”

⁴⁶ Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Mako. Toozi eta aat itut ghau. Pasaa, nayamaan naghe tapirig to uleen igham tamtamon eta wa.”

⁴⁷ Livaa tawe ighilaal ighe irau ingooz tauu muul mako. Tauvene roinj ighamu le tiini irur, ve ila itap izi Yesu naagho. Ra ivotia puughu tau i itut Yesu na ila eval tiina tana matazi. Ve ipaes pazi paam pa Yesu tapiri tau iuule le rekia mon moroghoon tooni isov.

⁴⁸ Yesu iloon saveen tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Livug, ghuruun ila tsio, tauta iuul ghom gha tinim poia wa. Ula toman lolom poia.”

⁴⁹ Yesu isavsaav soone, ve neer ee ileep Yairus rum tooni gha ilam, ve ipaes pa Yairus ighe: “Olman, ugherev sorokin mos puughu tana ilam sov. Pa natum livaa imaat wa.”

⁵⁰ Yesu iloon saveen tana, ve isaav pa Yairus ighe: “Uroi sov. Ukis ghuruun ila tsio ariaan, o natum livaa iburig muul.”

⁵¹ Tila peria rum, ve Yesu ingalsekin tamtamon ighe eta ilon ila rum loolo tomani zi sov. Ra igham Petrus, Yoan, ve Yakobus, tomania livaa marani taama ve tiina, ve yes mon tilon tila.

⁵² Saawe tana, eval tiina tau tileep muuri na titantanj pa livaa marani toman oroor tiina. Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yam atanj sov. Livaa marani imaat mako. I igheen mon.” *

⁵³ Yes tiloon saveen tooni tane, ve tininj pani. Pasaa, yes tiwatagh: Livaa marani imaat wa.

* **8:52:** Yo 11:11+

⁵⁴ Eemon Yesu ila ikis niima, ve isaav pani toman aliinja tiina ighe: “Livaa marani, uburig!” *

⁵⁵ Rekia mon livaa marani avuvu imuul ilam, ve iburig. Ra Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Agham le aniin ilam gha ighan.”

⁵⁶ Livaa marani taama ve tiina tighita kaut ngereeta tana le ngar toozi imbool. Ve Yesu ingalsekin zi ariaan ighe tisavia gabua tau ivot na vaaru pa tamtamon eta sov. *

9

*Yesu imbaan mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru pa uraat
(Mt 10:1-15; Mk 6:7-13)*

¹ Murei ra, Yesu ipoi mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru tilam tilup zi, ve irei tapiri irau zi, lesu tigharaat moroghoon maata maata. Ve ighur avuvu sasaghati tisov tileep ila sambazi, lesu tiziir zi tighau pa tamtamon.

² Ve imbaan zi tila ighe tivotia pooz to Maaron pa tamtamon, ve tigharaat yes moroghoonja le tinizi poia. *

³ Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Saawe tau ala, na alaagh tomania gabua naol sov. Tauvene akis gabua eta imin titi, pepeel, aniin, ma maet sov. Ve nonoghiinja tsiam paam, agham ru sov. Ee mon ta igheen ila tinimim, ene irao.

⁴ Isaav ighe ala avot nugh eta, ruum sindei tau ighe tighur gham pani, na aleep ila ruum tana mon le irau apul nugh tawe ve ala.

* **8:54:** Yo 11:43+ * **8:56:** Lu 5:14 * **9:2:** Mt 28:19+; Mk 16:15+

⁵ Ve isaav ighe nugh eta lolozi pa ghamuun gham mako ve tizor gham, na aghatuun aghemim ve ngaupup toozi izi, o apul nugh toozi ve ala. Leso imin ilaal pazi pa sosor toozi.” *

⁶ Yesu isavsav pazi le isov, ra tipuli, ve tila tilaagh irau nugh nugh, ve tivovotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon. Ve nugh sindei tau tila pani na, tigharaat moroghoonja toozi paam.

*Erod igham ngar naol pa Yesu
(Mt 14:1-2; Mk 6:14-16)*

⁷ Erod, i daaba tau ingin taan sirivu to Galilaia. Iloonj Yesu vaaru pa uraat tau i ighamghamu na, le igham ngar naol. Pasaa, tamtamon siriv tisavsav tigde Yesu, i neer rughuzaanja Yoan tau imaat na, ve Maaron ipaburighini pa mateegh.

⁸ Ve tamtamon siriv tigde i propet Ilia tau ivot muul. Ve siriv tigde Yesu, i propet munjanazi ee tau imaat alok wa, ve aazne iburig muul gha ilam.

⁹ Tauta Erod isaav pa tauu ighe: “Yoan, yau narav motin luua wa. Ewe sei kat tau nalonjloonj vaaru tigde i ighamgham gabua ngeretazi ivotvot?” Tauvene iliil eez ighe le ighita Yesu. *

*Yesu ipan tamtamon ndinjndinj ndinjndinj liim
(5,000)
(2King 4:42-44; Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Yo 6:1-13)*

¹⁰ Yesu mbanjoonja tooni tila tigham uraat le isov, ra timuul tilam tivot tooni, ve tipaes pani pa uraat tau tighamu na. Yesu igham zi gha yesja tipul

* 9:5: Lu 10:4+ * 9:9: Lu 23:8

eval tiina, ve tila pa taan sirivu tau igheen igharau nugh Betsaida. Leso zigazi tileep.

¹¹ Eemon eval tiina tilooj varuzi, ve titaghon zi tila. Yesu ighit zi, ve igham zi toman loolo poia, ve isavsaav pazi pa pooz to Maaron, ve igharaat moroghoonja toozi le tinizi poia.

¹² Tilepleep le ravrav izi, ra mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru tana tila tisaav pani tighe: “Ughita. Ene taleep izi nugh nginaanja. Usaav pa eval tiina tane gha tila pa nugh siriv tau tigheen tatangan ne. Leso tiil lezi aniij ve nugh to ghenooj.”

¹³ Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Mako. Yam taumim agham aniij pazi.”

Yes tiyol aliiija tighe: “Wai, iit leen aniij naol mako. Ughita. Ene mberet liim, ve iigh ru mon. Pale irau eval tiina tane wa? Ma mindai? Ughe nila nighol aniij siriv paam pazi?”

¹⁴ Tisaav tauvene pasaa, eval tiina tawe, zita-moot mon irau ndiijndiij ndiijndiij liim (5,000) ma vene.

Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Avalagh tamtamon ila ngun ngun, ve asaav pazi mbolezi izi. Aghur tamtamon irau tamoot ru sanjavul (50) ila ngun enjaenja.”

¹⁵ Tauvene titaghon Yesu aliiija, ve tila tighur eval tiina tana ila ngun ngun, ve mbolezi izi.

¹⁶ Ra Yesu igham mberet liim tomania iigh ru tawe, ikis zi, ve maata izala pa sambam ve ipait Maaron pa aniij tana. Isun le isov, ra iteev mberet tomania iigh ru tana, ve ighur zi ila mbiwa tooni nimazi, ve anazi tila tireii pa eval tiina tawe.

¹⁷ Tisov tighan le apozi isunġ. Ve avozi muuri tau izi na, tigoog zi, ve tinonogh zi tila nakaral sanjavul ve ru le tivoniir.

Petrus ivotia Yesu ighe i Mesia

(Mt 16:13-20; Mk 8:27-30)

¹⁸ Saawe ee, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni zigazi tileep, ve i isunġsunġ. Isunġ le isov, ve ighason zi ighe: “Laak, tamtamon tigham nġar payau tigde yau sei?”

¹⁹ Yes tiyol ghasoniin tooni tigde: “Zeran siriv tigde yo nġer rughuzaaġa Yoan, siriv tigde yo propet Ilia, ve siriv tigde propet muġġanazi tau timaat alok wa, yo toozi ee tau iburig pa mateegh gha ilam.”

²⁰ Yesu ighason zi muul ighe: “Ve yam taumim, aghe yau sei?”

Petrus iyol aliinġa ighe: “Yo Mesia. Maaron ighur ghom to ugham mulin tamtamon tooni itagħon saveeġ mbuaaġ tooni.” *

²¹ Petrus isavsaav le isov, ra Yesu inġalsekin zi ariaaġ ighe tivotia saveeġ tana pa tamtamon eta sov.

Yesu isavia mateegh ve burigiin tooni

(Mt 16:21-23; Mk 8:31-33)

²² Saawe tana, Yesu isaav ghazooġa pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Tamtamon Naatu, i aat ibaad patanġani naol, ve yavyavuunġ tiina ighamu itagħon Taama Maaron nġar tooni. Ve yes pooza tomania daaba to watoonrau ve yes nġara to tutuunġ pale tizori, ve tiravu imaat. Eemon mboġ imin tol, Maaron pale ipaburigini pa mateegh.”

* **9:20:** Yo 6:68, 11:27

Eez to tataghon Yesu
(Mt 16:24-28; Mk 8:34-9:1)

²³ Yesu isaav pa tamtamon tisov tau yesna tilepleep na ighe: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe imin leg ve itaghon eez tsiau, i aat itatan tauu, ibaad ai pambaroon tooni irau saawe, ve ilam itaghon ghau. *

²⁴ Pa ighe tamtamon eta iil eez pa tauu lesu ileep poia izi taan, ene pale ilale. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo eemon ve ipul tauu payau, i aat igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron. *

²⁵ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham gabua popoiazi naol isov to taan, eemon i tauu ilale, ene pale gabua naol tana tiuule mindai? Mako.

²⁶ “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta maaya payau ve saveen tsiau, ve ipaisamun ghau, saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam, ve itotoi yesuru Taama Maaron, ve anela tooni patabuyaana tapirizi ve mbonarizi ivot ighazoon, ene pale i maaya pa tamtamon tana paam, ve ipaisamuna. *

²⁷ “Ve aloon. Yau nasaav payam kat. Tamtamon siriv tau itinja tayozyooz ne, aat timaat soone, ve tighita Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoon.” *

Yesu itotoi mbonari ivot ighazoon
(Mt 17:1-8; Mk 9:2-8)

²⁸ Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ve mbon liim ve tol ilam ila, ra igham Petrus, Yoan, ve Yakobus, ve yes paan mon tizala loloz ee. Lesu isun ta sewe.

* **9:23:** Mt 10:38+; Lu 14:27
Mt 10:33; Lu 12:9; 2Tim 2:12

* **9:24:** Lu 17:33; Yo 12:24+ * **9:26:**
* **9:27:** Paesiin to saveen ziiri tane
igheen ila Mk 9:1.

29 I isun̄sun̄, ve naagho itoora, ve nonoghiina tooni paam ipisosoon̄ le isul toman mbonari tiina.

30-31 Malau mako ve zeran ru, Mose gha Iliia, tivot tooni toman mbonarizi tiina, ve yesna Yesu tisavsaav pa uraat tau i pale ighamu izi Yerusalem, ve eez to i igham mulin tamtamon, ve ipul taan gha imuul izala pa sambam. †

32 Eemon Petrus tomania zeetna ru tigheen le lolozi iveegh kat. Saawe tau tiburig gha matazi ighazon̄, ra tighita Yesu mbonari, ve zeran ru tau tiyozyooz tomania. *

33 Tilepleep le zeran ru tawe tigde tipul Yesu, ve Petrus isaav ila pa Yesu ighe: “Tiina, taleep ta sene, poia kat. Mindai, pale nirau balbaal tol? Ee payo, ee pa Mose, ve ee pa Iliia.” Aliina tane, i igham ngar poi ve isaav mako. Isiki sorok.

34 Petrus isavsaav, ve taitai izi le ikau zi. Tau-vene roinj tiina igham zi. *

35 Ra tiloon̄ Maaron aliina ivot ila taitai tawe loolo ighe: “Ena yau natug. Yau taug nasiigho ve naghuru pa uraat tsiau wa. Aloon̄ aliina, ve ataghoni!” *

† **9:30-31:** Lukas ibood saveenj ila yes Grika aliinazi ighe Mose gha Iliia tisavsaav pa ‘Eksodos’ to Yesu. Puughu tauvene: Buk to Baibol tau imin ru pani, ‘Kisim Bek’, tiwaat eeza ila Grik aliinazi tigde ‘Eksodos.’ Saveenj tane, puughu tauvene: ‘eez to tavot tala.’ Buk tawe isavia eez tau Maaron igham mulin yes Israela timbuzna pa patajani toozi, ve igham zi tipul Isip, ve timin i tauu le. Yesu uraat tooni, ene ngara raraate. Pasaa, mateegh ve burigiinj tooni, ene eez paaghu tau Maaron igham mulin ghiit pa patajani to sosor toit. Leso saghati tapiri ikis ghiit muul sov, ve tamin Maaron le.

* **9:32:** Igham 34:29; Yo 1:14; 2Pe 1:16+ * **9:34:** Igham 40:34+

* **9:35:** Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Lu 3:22

³⁶ Saveeŋ tane isov, ve matazi ila le tighita Yesu zigani. Gabua tau tighita na, tisavia pa tamtamon eta rekia mako. Igheen toozi mon le murei ra, tivotia.

*Yesu iziir avuvu saghati pa ɲeer marani ee
(Mt 17:14-20; Mk 9:14-29)*

³⁷ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tol tana tileep mboŋ nughizau, ra tipul loloz, ve timuul tizila le tizaa to eval tiina kat tau tiŋarui zi tilam.

³⁸⁻³⁹ ɲeer ee tau ileep ila eval tiina tawe sosozi na, iboob ila pa Yesu ighe: “Mos puughu, yau nataŋ rarai ghom: Ulam ughita natug tane ve uule lak! I natug eemon, ve avuvu saghati izeeva. Ighe izaa pani, ene rekia mon iyak tiina, itap izila taan, tuua ipardaŋdaŋ, ve ambeera izi. Gabua tane ivavaghamunia le isaghat kat. Ve ipulpuli mako.

⁴⁰ Yau nataŋ rarai mbiwa tsio naghe tiziir avuvu saghati tane ighau pani. Eemon titoova, le tirao mako.”

⁴¹ Yesu iyol aliŋa ighe: “Oyai, yam tamtamon to aazne, aghur ila mako, ve ɲgar tsiam ikaukau kat. Itiŋa takaria lepoogh wa. Tauvene naghe pa ɲgar tsiam ivot ve aghilaal rig. Eemon mako. Monmon yam agham pataŋani payau. Pale ɲeez o namariau? Poia. Ugham natum ilam.”

⁴² ɲeer marani iŋarui Yesu ilam, ve avuvu saghati tawe izaa pani, ve isiki izila taan, ve igham tuua ipardaŋdaŋ. Tauvene Yesu iyaon avuvu saghati ighau ve igharaat ɲeer marani gha tiini poia, ra ighuru imuul ila to taama.

⁴³ Yes tau tighita kaut ɲgereeta tana, tisov tirur pa Maaron tapiri, le ɲgar toozi imbool.

*Yesu iyol aliija muul pa mateegh tooni
(Mt 17:22-23; Mk 9:30-32)*

Tamtamon tighita uraat ngeretazi naol tau Yesu ighamgham zi na, ve tisov avozi ikaak. Tauvene Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe:

⁴⁴ “Yam aghur talinamim poi pa saveen tane. Tamtamon Naatu, pale tighuru ila koiņa nimazi.” *

⁴⁵ Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveen tane, eemon tighazonon pani mako. Tikankaan pani. Pasaa, puughu iyoon pazi. Eemon tighason Yesu pa saveen tooni puughu mako. Pasaa tiroi. *

*Sei ta eeza tiina kat?
(Mt 18:1-5; Mk 9:33-37)*

⁴⁶ Saawe ee, mbiwa tooni tivazorai zi pa toozi sei ta eeza tiina iliy zi tisov. *

⁴⁷ Yesu iwatagh ngar tau igheen ila lolozu wa. Tauvene igham neer marani ee ilam, ipayooze ila ziige,

⁴⁸ ve isaav pazi ighe: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata ingal ghau, ve igham marani tane ve iuule pa yau ezag, ene i igham ghau paam. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ghau, ene i igham Tamaņ tau imbaan ghau nalam ne paam. Pasaa, yes tau tileep ila yam sosomim, ve tamtamon matazi veleghin zi tigh lezi ezazi mako, ene Maaron ighit zi ighe ezazi tintiina.” *

*Tamtamon tau ighe ighur koi pait mako, ene imin etaan
(Mk 9:38-40)*

* **9:44:** Lu 9:22 * **9:45:** Lu 18:34 * **9:46:** Mk 10:35+; Lu 22:24+

* **9:48:** Mt 10:40+; Yo 13:20

⁴⁹ Yoan ilooŋ saveeŋ tana, ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Tiina, yei nighita ñeer ee izirziir avuvu sasaghati ila yo ezam. Eemon i itaghon ghiit pa lupuuŋ toit tane mako. Tauvene yei ningalsekini nighe igham tauvene sov.”

⁵⁰ Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Ai, yam agham vene sov. Pa tamtamon tau ighe ighur koi payam mako, ene imin etamim ve irau iuul gham.” *

Nugh ee to Samaria lolozi pa ghamuunŋ Yesu mako

⁵¹ Yesu saawe tooni tau Maaron ighe ighamu imuul izala pa nugh sambam, ene ilam igharau wa. Tauvene ñgar tooni iyaryaanŋ ighe izala pa Yerusalem.

⁵² Iimbaanŋ tamtamon siriv timuunŋ tila pa nugh ee to Samaria, leso tigharaat eez pani.

⁵³ Eemon tamtamon to nugh tawe tilooŋ Yesu ñgar tooni iyaryaanŋ ighe izala pa Yerusalem, tauvene lolozi pa ghamuunŋni mako. *

⁵⁴ Mbiwa tooni ru, Yakobus gha Yoan, tighita gabua tana le irau lolozi mako. Tauvene tighason Yesu tigue: “Tiina, uge nigham mindai? Pale nighason Maaron, leso igham yav sambam ve izilam, gha ighan tamtamon tawe?” *

⁵⁵ Eemon Yesu itoor ghi ve iyaon zi.

⁵⁶ Ra tipaburigin laghoonŋ toozi muul, ve tila pa nugh ite.

*Eez to tataghon Yesu
(Mt 8:19-22)*

* **9:50:** Mt 12:30; Lu 11:23; 1Kor 3:1-9 * **9:53:** Yo 4:9 * **9:54:** 2King 1:10+; Mk 3:17

57 Yes tilaghlaagh taghon eez tila, ve ñeer ee isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Nugh sindei tau yo uge ula pani, yau aat nataghon ghom ve ituru tala.”

58 Yesu iyol aliija ighe: “Ngavuun sagsagna lezi niazi ila taan puura. Ve man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba, lezi rumazi izala ai. Eemon Tamtamon Naatu, i le niia to ghenoon mako.” *

59 Ra Yesu isaav pa ñeer ite ighe: “Ulam utaghon ghau.”

Eemon ñeer tawe iyol aliija ighe: “Tiina, mindai? Irau upul ghau namuul nala naleep tomania taman? Ve nasañani le imaat gha natavia, o nalat nataghon ghom?”

60 Yesu iyol aliija ighe: “Mako. Yes tau lezi ghilaloon pa Maaron mako ve titaghon eez to mateegh na, yes irau titavia mateegha. Eemon yo aat ula uvotia pooz to Maaron pa tamtamon.”

61 Ra ñeer ite, aana ilam ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Tiina, yau naghe nataghon ghom. Ve mindai? Irau upul ghau namuul nala pa nugh tsiau ve yeña zetagna nileep rig? Ve nakis nimazi le isov, o nalat nataghon ghom.”

62 Yesu iyol aliija ighe: “Mako. Tamtamon eta ighe igham pooz pa waan ve maata imulmuul, ene irau igham uratoi pooz to Maaron mako.” *

10

Yesu imbaan tamtamon tamoot tol sanjavul ve ru (72) pa uraat

¹ Murei ra, Tiina toit Yesu ighur tamtamon tamoot tol sanjavul ve ru (72) paam pa uraat, ve

* **9:58:** 2Kor 8:9; Pil 2:6+ * **9:62:** Lu 17:32; Pil 3:13+

imbaan zi ighe tilaagh runruna, ve timuun tila pa nugh naol isov tau i ighe ila pazi na, ve tigharaat eez pani.

² Ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aloon. Aniiñ katini timatugh wa. Eemon uraata to lupuun aniiñ, yes eval mako. Tauvene aghason Uum Taama tau iñginñgin uraat to lupuun aniiñ na. Leso imbaan uraata siriv muul tila pa uraat to lupuun aniiñ tooni. *

³ Ala. Yau nambaan gham ala amin sipsip natña tau tileep ila ngavuun sagsagna sosozi. Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. *

⁴ Saawe tau ala, na alaagh tomania gabua naol imin lugluug, pepeel, ma zuzuunja to aghemim sov. Ve isaav ighe azaa to ñeer eta izi eez livuugha, na asavsav tomania sov. Matamim pa laghoon mon, ve malmalimim ala. *

⁵ “Ruum sindei tau alon ala, na asavia saveen palotiñ pa ruum tana tamtamona imin maata aghe: ‘Maaron aat igham gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma.’

⁶ Isaav ighe ruum tana taama, i ñeer to ñgar luuma, ene pale luuma to Maaron tau asavia na ighen tooni. Ve ighe mako, ene pale palotiñ tsiam imuul pa taumim.

⁷ Ruum sindei tau papazoge tighur gham aleep pani na, aleep ta sena mon. Asakia ala ruum ite paam sov. Ve saa aniiñ ma yaa tau tigham payam, na arere sov. Aghan ve aghun mon. Pa yes uraata irau tigham lezi atuya. *

* **10:2:** Mt 9:37+; Yo 4:35 * **10:3:** Mt 10:16; Mbanj 20:29; 1Kor 15:32 * **10:4:** 2King 4:29; Lu 9:3+ * **10:7:** Mt 10:10; 1Kor 9:11+; 1Tim 5:18

⁸ Tauvene isaav ighe yam alon ala pa nugh eta, ve tigham gham toman lolozi poia, ve tigham lemim aniiñ, na arere sov. Aghan mon. *

⁹ Agharaat moroghoonja to nugh tana le tinizi poia, ve asaav pazi tauvene: ‘Pooz to Maaron, ene ilam igharau gham wa!’

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Eemon isaav ighe yam ala avot nugh eta, ve lolozi pa ghamuun gham mako, na ala ayooz maaran aate, ve aghatuun aghemim, ve asaav pazi aghe: ‘Aghita. Aazne, yei nighatuun aghemai, leso ngaupup to nugh tsiam izi. Ene imin ilaal payam pa sosor tsiam. Yam irau awatagh kat tauvene: Pooz to Maaron ilam igharau gham wa.’ ” *

¹² Yau nasaav payam kat: Saawe to Mbonj Murei, patañani tiina kat pale inarui nugh tana tamtamona le iliiv patañani tau pale ivot pa yes tamtamon to Sodom. *

*Yesu iyaon nugh siriv tau titoor ngar toozi mako
(Mt 11:20-24)*

¹³ “Oyai, yam tamtamon to Korazin ve Betsaida, akaria taumim wa! Pasaa, yau naghham gabua ngeretazi tintiina naol tivot izi nugh tsiam. Eemon atoor ngar tsiam ila pa Maaron soone. Imin ta nugh Tiro ve Sidon tau tikankaan pa Maaron na, tighita gabua tauvene, kanaan lolozi ipatañan pa sosor toozi, ve tinonogh zi pa nonoghiinja to monjiñ, ve mbolezi izi ila ngaupup loolo, ve titoor ngar toozi alok wa.

¹⁴ Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Saawe to Mbonj Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur

* **10:8:** 1Kor 10:27 * **10:10-11:** Lu 9:5; Mbanj 13:51, 18:6

* **10:12:** Gnp 19:24+; Mt 10:15

atuya pazi, i pale ighur atuya raurauai pa tamtamon to nugh ru tana. Eemon yam, pale agham atuya tiina kat pa sosor tsiam.

¹⁵ Ve yam tamtamon to nugh Kapernaum paam, yam agham n̄gar aghe Maaron pale ipakur gham, ve igham gham azala pa nugh sambam? Mako kat! Yam pale azila nugh saghati to yes mateegha.”
*

¹⁶ Yesu isaav muul pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iloon̄ alin̄amim, ene i iloon̄ ghau paam. Ve ighe tamtamon eta izor gham, ene i izor ghau paam. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta izor ghau, ene i izor N̄eer tau imbaan̄ ghau nalam ne paam.” *

Uraata tamoot tol san̄avul ve ru (72) timuul tila to Yesu ve tipaesia uraat toozi

¹⁷ Yes tamoot tol san̄avul ve ru (72) tau Yesu imbaan̄ zi pa uraat na, tila tilaagh pa uraat toozi le isov, ra timuul tila, ve tisaav pani toman tintinzi tigde: “Tiina, uraat tsiei ilaan̄ poi, ve avuvu sasaghati paam tileep ila sambamai. Saawe tau niziir zi ila yo ezam, yes tiloon̄ ghei ve tighau.”

¹⁸ Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yau naghita Sadan itap sambam ve izilam pa taan imin nugh ighani milia.
* *

¹⁹ Aloon̄. Yau naghham lemim tapirimim to av-ghaaz moot sasaghati tomania mboolmamalau

* **10:15:** Is 14:13+ * **10:16:** Mt 10:40; Yo 13:20; 1Tes 4:8; 1Yo 4:6

* **10:18:** Zeran n̄gara siriv tigde Yesu saveen̄ tooni tane, puughu tauvene: Uraat tau uraata tooni tighamu na, ene itotoi ighe Maaron itatan Sadan tapiri wa. * **10:18:** Yo 12:31; Syg 12:7+

(o skorpion), ve atatan koiaan Sadan tapiri le isov. Ve gabua eta irau ivaghamun gham ne mako. *

²⁰ Eemon yam tintinmim pa avuvu sasaghati tau tileep ila sambamim ve tiloon alinamim na sov. Tintinmim pasaa, tibood ezamim ila rau to nugh sambam wa.” *

²¹ Saawe duduun tana, Avuvu Patabuyaang igham Yesu loolo poia le poia kat. Tauvene isaav igha: “O Tamañ, yo Tiina tau ungin sambam ve taan. Yau napait ghom toman lolog poia. Pasaa, yes tau lezi ngar tintiina ve tighazon pa gabua naol na, yo ungooz uraat tsiau tane puughu pazi. Ve upaghazonaini pa yes tau titatan tauzi ezazi, ve tinumeer ghom imin yes geegeu tinumeer tamazña ve tinazña. Aa Tamañ, yo utaghon taum lolom ve poia tsio, tauta ugham tauvene. *

²² “Tamañ Maaron ighur gabua naol isov tilam nimag wa. Ve i mon ta iwatagh katin tauu Naatu. Tamtamon ite paam mako. Ve Tamañ Maaron tauvene paam. Tamtamon eta iwataghi kat mako. Tauu Naatu, ve yes tau Naatu ipaghazonai zi pani na, yes mon ta tiwataghi.” *

²³ Ra Yesu itoor ghi, naagho ila pa mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pazi igha: “Yam tau aghita uraat tsiau ne, tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau izaa tsiam! *

²⁴ Pa yau nasaav payam: Muun, propet ve kinik naol tigde le tighita gabua tau yam aghita. Eemon

* **10:19:** Mbo 91:13; Mk 16:18; Mbanj 28:5 * **10:20:** Igham 32:32;

Pil 4:3; Hib 12:23; Syg 20:12, 21:27 * **10:21:** 1Kor 1:20, 26, 3:18+

* **10:22:** Mt 28:18; Yo 1:18, 3:35, 10:15, 17:26 * **10:23:** Mt 13:16+

yes tighita mako. Ve tighle le tiloon saveen tau yam alonloona ne. Eemon tiloon mako.” *

Saveen palelaan to neer to Samaria tau itotoi ngar poia

(Lu 18:18-30)

²⁵ Saawe tana neer ee tau le ngar tiina pa tutuun na, iburig ve ighe itoov Yesu. Tauvene ighasoni ighe: “Mos puughu, pale naghamb mindai, gha lesa naleep matag yaryaare le alok?”

²⁶ Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Saveen tau igheen ila tutuun na, yo uwaato ve ugham ngar pani mindai?”

²⁷ Neer tana iyol aliina ighe:

“Lolom pa Tiina tsio Maaron. Ughur lolom tomania ngar tsio ve tapirim isov ila pani.

Ve lolom pa zetamna ve ugham poghani zi, imin lolom pa taum.” *

²⁸ Yesu iloon saveen tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Saveen tsio, ene iduduun. Ugham tauvene, o ugham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, ve uleep matam yaryaare le alok.” *

²⁹ Eemon neer tana ighe ipaghazonai tauu ighe i neer duduuna. Tauvene ighason Yesu muul ighe: “Zetagna savunugha ta yo ughe yau naghur lolog pazi na?”

³⁰ Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Pai ee, neer ee ileep Yerusalem, ve ighe izila pa nugh Yeriko. I ilaghaagh taghon eez ila, ve malau mako umbuuna siriv tivot tooni, gha tiravu tiravu le naagho isaghat kat. Rigmon kanan imaat. Ve tiyaur

* **10:24:** 1Pe 1:10+ * **10:27:** Wkp 19:18; Lo 6:5 * **10:28:** Wkp 18:5; Mt 19:17

nonoghiinja tomania gabua tooni isov. Ra tipuli izi, ve tighau tila.

³¹ “Malau mako ve neer ee to watoonrau itaghon eez tawe ilam, le ighita neer tana ighengheen izi eeze. Eemon iuule mako. Isalivu, ve malmali taghon eez ziige gha ila.

³² I ilam ila, ve uraata ee to Rumei Tiina aana ilam, ve ighita neer tana ighengheen. Eemon i paam, iuule mako, ve isalivu, ve malmali taghon eez ziige gha ila. †

³³ “Ra Samaria tamazi ee, aana ilam peria nugh tau neer tana ighengheen pani na. I ighita, le loolo isaghatini kat, ve ighe iuule.

³⁴ Tauvene ilaagh naruini ila, ve ilinj ngoreen tomania vaen izala zaab aav niia, ve ikauu. Ra iiti izala donki tooni paavo, ve ighamu ila pa ruum to yes loomba, ve injini ta sewe.

³⁵ Mbon nughizau, ra iwaan maet denari ru ila lugluug tooni, ighur zi ila to neer tau injin ruum tawe, ve isaav pani ighe: ‘Nagham maet tane payo, leso ungin poghania neer tane. Ve isaav ighe irao mako, yo uule pa maet tsio le irau namuul nalam. Mako nayol mulin maet tsio.’ ”

³⁶ Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra ighason neer ngara to tutuun tana ighe: “Laak, yo ugham ngar mindai pa zeran tol tana? Sei ta imin neer tau yes umbuunja tiravu na, iitete?”

† **10:32:** Neer to watoonrau ve uraata to Rumei Tiina tiroi pa tigharau neer tana pasaa, tutuun to Mose isaav tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igharau mateegh eta, ene aat ighamu isaghat ila Maaron maata. Tamtamon tauvene aat igham watoonrau ve igharaat mulin tauu le ingalaan ila Maaron maata, o ilonj ila Rumei Tiina muul. Ughita Namba 19:11-16.

³⁷ Neer tana iyol aliinja ighe: “I tau loolo isaghata-tini ve iuule na.”

Tauvene Yesu isaav pani: “Tauta ena. Ula ve utaghon ngar raraate mon.”

Yesu ila ighita Marta ve Maria

³⁸ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaagh taghon eez tila le tivot nugh ee. Livaa ee to nugh tawe, eeza Marta. I igham Yesu gha tila ruum tooni. *

³⁹ Marta tazliva, eeza Maria. Maria mboole izi igharau Yesu aaghe puughu, ve ilonloonj saveenj tooni.

⁴⁰ Eemon Marta maata imin naol pa uraat to nginiinj yes loomba toozi. Tauvene ila to Yesu, ve isaav pani ighe: “Tiina, yo ugham ngar payau, ma mako? Ughita. Tazigliva ipul ghau, ve zigau naghhamgham uraat. Usaav pani ilam iuul ghau lak!”

⁴¹ Eemon Tiina toit Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Aa Marta, yo matam imin naol pa uraat, tauta lolom ipatanjan ve ugham ngar naol.

⁴² Yo aat ugham ngar pa gabua ee mon. Pa ene irao. Tazimliva Maria igabiiz poi. Tauta izuari ghi pa gabua tau poia le poia kat. Ve gabua tane, eta irau iwalaava pani ne mako.”

11

Eez to sunsunj (Mt 6:9-13)

¹ Saawe ee, Yesu isunsunj izi nugh ee. Isunj le isov, ra mbiwa tooni ee isaav pani ighe: “Tiina, yei

* **10:38:** Yo 11:1, 12:2+

nighe upaduduun̄ ghei pa eez to sur̄uun̄ imin Yoan ipaduduun̄ ziñeera.”

² Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Saawe tau yam aghe asun̄, na asaav tauvene:

‘Tamamai, ugham tamtamon tisov tipatab pa yo ezam.

Pooz tsio ilam irau nugh le isov. *

³ Ugham aniiñ to aazne payei. * *

⁴ Upul sosor tsiei. Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau tigham sosor payei na, yei nipul sosor toozi paam.

Upul tovaan̄ ivot payei sov.’ ” † *

Maaron pale iloon̄ sur̄uun̄ toit

(Mt 7:7-11)

⁵⁻⁶ Yesu isaav pazi muul tauvene: “Isaav ighe tsiam eta loom tooni ilam pa mbon̄ anoon̄a, ve le aniiñ eta to igham pani mako, ene pale igham mindai? I aat ila to iitete eta, ve ighasoni ighe: ‘Ou, etag ite, ugham leg mberet tol ilam. Leso naghama ila pa loom tsiau. Pasaa, i ileep nugh malau ilam, ve yau leg aniiñ eta to naghama pani mako. Pale nayoli murei.’

⁷ “Ve ighe iitete tau ileep ruum loolo na, imbuzir pani ighe: ‘Ah, uparara ghau pasaa! Yau napoon

* **11:2:** Syg 11:15 * **11:3:** Saveen̄ tane isaav pa aniiñ mon mako. Aniiñ ilup gabua naol tau iuul ghiit pa lepoogh toit. Tauvene saa gabua tau aazne tambool pani, ene tasun̄ Maaron pani, lesa iuul ghiit pa gabua tana. * **11:3:** Mbo 23:1; Pil 4:19; 1Tim 6:8 † **11:4:** Eez ite to tator saveen̄ ziiri tane, ene vene: “Upul ghei nitap pa tovaan̄ sov.” * **11:4:** Mt 18:21+; Yo 17:15; Ep 4:32; 2Tes 3:3

ataman ila ivool, ve toman natugŋa nigheen wa. Irau naburig ve nauul ghom mako.’ ”

⁸ Ve Yesu iseen saveeŋ tooni muul ighe: “Mindai? Ighe iitete iyol aliija tauvene, pale ŋeer tana ipuli? Mako. I aat inoknok ghasoniinŋni. Ve yau nasaav payam. Iitete tana pale iloon aliija, ve iburig gha igham gabua naol isov tau ŋeer tana imbool pani na. Onoon, i maata iŋgal ighe ŋeer tana i eeta ve iuule ne mako. Pale iuule pasaa, ŋeer tana maaya mako ve inoknok ghasoniinŋni.” *

⁹ Ra Yesu iseen saveeŋ tooni muul ighe: “Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Aghason, o aghamu. Ailo, o andeeŋa. Aseŋ ataman, o ataman ikaak payam.” *

¹⁰ “Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau tighason, ene aat tighamu. Ve isaav ighe tiilo, ene aat tindeenja. Ve ighe tiseŋseŋ ataman, ene aat ataman ikaak pazi.

¹¹ Mindai? Isaav ighe tamtamon tsiam eta naatu ighason taama pa iigh, pale taama igham moot pani?

¹² Ma isaav ighe i ighason taama pa man atoli, pale taama igham araraan pani? Ene aat mako.

¹³ Aghita. Yam zeran to ghamuun ŋgar sasaghati naol. Eemon aghamgham gabua popoiazi mon pa natmimŋa. Ve Tamamim tau ileep sambam, poia tooni, ene iliiv gham kat. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tighasoni pa Avuvu Patabuyaana, i aat iloon zi, ve igham pazi.” *

* **11:8:** Lu 18:1+ * **11:9:** Mk 11:24; Yo 15:7; 1Yo 5:14+ * **11:13:** Yo 4:10, 7:38+; Mbanj 2:38

Yesu koiŋa tighe i igham uraat toman Sadan tapiri

(Mt 12:22-30; Mk 3:22-27)

¹⁴ Neer ee, avuvu saghati izeeva ve ighamu aavo ivool. Yesu iziir avuvu saghati tawe ighau pani, ragha neer tana aavo pakia ve isavsav. Yes tau tileep ve tighita kaut ngereeta tana, tirur pani ve ngar toozi imbool.

¹⁵ Eemon tamtamon toozi siriv tisaav tighe: “Ewe Belsebul tau daaba to avuvu sasaghati na ipaloti. Tauta i le tapiri to iziir avuvu sasaghati tighau.”

¹⁶ Ve tamtamon siriv tighe titoov Yesu. Tauvene tizoornugh tighe i igham gabua ngereeta eta imin ilaal pazi. Leso tiwatagh tighe Maaron to sambam ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. *

¹⁷ Eemon Yesu iwatagh ngar toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Isaav ighe kinik eta tomania tamtamon tooni tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tivalagh zi tileep lez lez, ene pale nugh toozi isaghat kat, ve tamtamon tileep pani muul mako. Ve ruum paam. Isaav ighe tamtamona tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tivavalaghi zi, ene pale tireu mbirisai ruum toozi, ve lupuun toozi isaghat.

¹⁸ “Sadan tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tamtamon tooni tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tivavalaghi zi, ene pale pooz tooni iyaryaan mindai? Mako. Laak, yam aghe yau nazirziir avuvu sasaghati pa Belsebul tapiri.

¹⁹ Ighe tauvene, mindai pa ziŋeramim tau tizirziir avuvu sasaghati na? Sei ipalot zi pa

* **11:16:** Mt 16:1; Mk 8:11

ngar toozi tawe? Ngar tau yes tighamu, ene itotoi ighe ngar tsiam iduduunj mako.

²⁰ Eemon isaav ighe yau nazirziir avuvu sasaghati pa Maaron tapiri, ene itotoi ighe pooz to Maaron ilam peria tsiam wa. *

²¹ “Isaav ighe njeer ariaaŋa eta igharaat ghi pa malmal, ve iyooz ariaaŋ pa nginiinj ruum tooni, ene pale gabua tooni naol isov tighenaar poi.

²² Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta tau tapiri iliiv njeer ariaaŋa tana ila peria tooni, ve igham malmal le iliivo, ene pale iyauur gabua naol isov to malmal tau njeer ariaaŋa tana inumeer zi na, tomania gabua tooni siriv, ve irei zi pa zeetŋa. *

²³ “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipaak ghau mako, ene i imin koiag. Ve ighe njeer eta iuul ghau pa lupuunj tamtamon mako, ene pale ireu zi timbiriis.” *

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to avuvu saghati tau ighau ila ve imuul ilam

(Mt 12:43-45)

²⁴⁻²⁵ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Isaav ighe avuvu saghati ipul njeer eta ve ighau ila, ene pale ivalaghlaagh izi nugh nginaaŋa tau le yaa mako na, ve iil le niia to ileep pani ve imariau. Isaav ighe iil le mako, ene pale isaav pa tauu ighe: ‘Yau aat namuul nala nagig niag munŋaana tau napuli ve nalam ne!’ Tauvene i aat imuul ila. Igha ila ivot ve ighita tizaar ruum loolo, ve tigharaata le paghuuna kat,

* **11:20:** Igham 8:19 * **11:22:** Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4; Syg 20:2

* **11:23:** Mk 9:40; Lu 9:50

26 ene pale ila iyau zeetŋa liim ve ru paam tau tiliivo pa ghamuunŋ ŋgar sasaghati na, ve yesŋa timuul tilam tizeev tamtamon tana, ve tileep le tileep kat. Irau tipuli muul mako. Tauvene i pale isaghat kat. Muunŋ, lepoogh tooni poia rig. Ve aazne, isaghat le isaghat kat!” *

Poia to Maaron iza to sei?

27 Yesu isavia saveeŋ tane, ve livaa ee tau ileep ila eval tiina sosozi na, iboob ila pani ighe: “Livaa tau ipoop ghom ve igham payamyam payo na, i aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau iza tooni.” *

28 Yesu iyol aliinŋa ighe: “Saveeŋ tsio poia. Eemon yes tau tiloonŋ Maaron aliinŋa ve titaghoni, ene aat tintinisi kat pa poia to Maaron tau iza tooni.” *

Yesu imin ilaal pa tamtamon itaghon ŋgar tau muunŋ Yona ighamu na

(Mt 12:38-42)

29 Saawe tana, tamtamon katini tila to Yesu. Tauvene i isaav pazi ighe: “Zeran to aazne, sasaghatizi kat. Pasaa, tizuari zi tighe le tighita gabua ŋgereeta eta imin ilaal pazi, o tighur ila. Ve gabua eemon geeg ta pale Maaron itotoia imin ilaal pazi. Ite paam mako. Ene gabua imin muunŋ ivot pa saawe to propet Yona.

30 Yona tomania saveeŋ tooni imin ilaal pa tamtamon to Ninive. Tamtamon Naatu tauvene paam. Pale imin ilaal pa zeran to aazne. *

* **11:26:** Yo 5:14; Hib 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+ * **11:27:** Lu 1:28, 42, 48

* **11:28:** Mt 7:21; Lu 8:15; Yo 14:21; Yems 1:25 * **11:30:** Yona 1:17, 2:10, 3:4

31 “Muun, garwaat tinazi tau igham pooz pa taan sirivu tau ighen ila pa daudau puughu na ilaagh malau kat ilam to iloon ngar popoia to kinik Solomon. Ve aazne, gabua tau iliiv kat pa Solomon na, ivotvot ila sosomim. [Eemon yam aghilaalo mako.] Tauvene saawe to Mbon Murei, ve Maaron ighen igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, livaa tawe pale iburig tomania yam zeran to aazne, mako ivotia sosor tsiam ivot ighazoon.*

32 “Yes Ninivea †
tauvene paam. Muun, tiloon saveen tau Yona ivotia na, ve rekia mon tighilaal ve titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron. Ve aazne, gabua tau iliiv kat pa ngar tau Yona ighamu na, ivotvot ila sosomim. [Eemon yam aghilaalo mako.] Tauvene saawe to Mbon Murei, ve Maaron ighen igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, yes Ninivea pale tiburig tomania yam zeran to aazne, mako Maaron isees matamim.”*

Ghazoonja ve ndoroom

(Mt 5:14-16, 6:22-23)

33 Yesu isaav muul ighen: “Isaav ighen tamtamon eta itun lam, pale ingooza ma ipagudu pa uur? Mako. Pale isaroni izaa ituuk. Leso mbonari igham nugh ighazoon pa yes tau tilon tila ruum na.*

34 Mataan, ene imin lam tau ighen ila anonjaan. Pasaa, taghita ghazoonja pani. Tauvene isaav ighen

* **11:31:** 1King 10:1+; 2Sto 9:1+ † **11:32:** Ninive, ene nugh tiina to yes Asiria. Yes Ninivea, Yuda mako, ve tiwatagh Maaron mako. Eval tiina irau nugh nugh tiroiroi pazi pasaa, zaaba toozi lolozu isaghatin tamtamon mako, ve tighurghur patanjani naol pazi.

* **11:32:** Yona 3:5+ * **11:33:** Mk 4:21; Lu 8:16; Pil 2:15+

matam poia ve ughilaal ghazooᅇa to Maaron, ene itotoi ighe ᅇgar to ghazooᅇa ivon ila lolom wa. Eemon isaav ighe matam ikumkuum, ve ughilaal ghazooᅇa to Maaron mako, ene itotoi ighe ᅇgar to ndoroom ivon ila lolom.

³⁵ Tauvene uyamaan ghom. Mako pale unumeer sorok ughe ghazooᅇa to Maaron igheen ila lolom wa. Eemon mako. Lolom ivonvon pa ᅇgar to ndoroom soone.

³⁶ Ighe ndoroom rigta ipaak anoᅇam sirivu eta mako, ve anoᅇam isov itaghon ᅇgar to ghazooᅇa mon, ene pale gabuam isov itotoi ghazooᅇa to Maaron raraate imin lam mbonari igham nugh ighazooᅇ.”

*Yesu iyaon zeran tutuunᅇa ve yes ᅇgara to tutuunᅇ
(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40)*

³⁷ Yesu isavsaav, ve ᅇeer ee to tutuunᅇ ighasoni ighe yesuru tila ruum tooni ve tighan. Tauvene tiloᅇ tila ruum tooni, ve mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniᅇ.

³⁸ ᅇeer tawe ighita Yesu itaghon tutuunᅇ toozi to miniᅇ nimazi mako, ve igham aniᅇ gha ighan mon. Tauvene irur ve igham ᅇgar naol. *

³⁹ Tiina toit Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Yam zeran tutuunᅇa amin tamtamon tau imin rubruub le muuri iᅇgalaanᅇ kat. Eemon loolo, ene tiᅇtiᅇai. Pasaa, ᅇgar tau yam aghamgham zi ila tamtamon matazi, ene agharaat zi le popoia kat. Eemon lolomim, ene ivon pa ᅇgar to umbuunᅇ ve ᅇgar sasaghati maata maata. *

* **11:38:** Mt 15:1+; Mk 7:1+ * **11:39:** Mk 7:4; Tit 1:15

40 Yam lemim n̄gar mako! Mindai, Maaron ighur gabua tau tighen ghazon̄a mon, ve ighur gabua lolozi mako?

41 Eemon isaav ighe lolomim isaghatin yes mbo-lān̄a ve arei gabua tsiam siriv pazi, ene pale n̄gar tsiam isov ingalān̄, ve gabua eta irau igham gham asaghat ila Maaron maata mako. *

42 “Yam zeran tutuun̄a, akaria taumim wa! Onoon, sain̄ soroksorok tau aghagharaat sur pani na, yam matamim ingal̄n̄gal pa valaghiin̄ zi timin n̄gun san̄avul, ve aghamgham n̄gun en̄aen̄a pa Maaron. Ene poia. N̄gar tana, apuli sov. Eemon tutuun̄ tau tintiina kat ila Maaron maata na, lolomim iveghveegh pazi. Tutuun̄ tauvene: ‘Ugabiiz poghania patan̄ani to tamtamon, ve ugharaata le iduduun̄,’ ve ‘Lolom pa Maaron.’ Tutuun̄ tauvene, yam ataghon zi paam, o poia. *

43 “Yam zeran tutuun̄a, akaria taumim wa! Pa saawe tau alon̄ ala rumei, yam aghe le aleep ila pan̄ popoiazi mon tau tighur zi pa yes tau ezazi tintiina na. Ve isaav ighe alaagh ila maaran aate, na aghe tamtamon tighit gham, ve tisavia saveen̄ popoia payam imin pakuruun̄ gham. *

44 Onoon kat, yam akaria taumim wa! Yam amin naal § tau tamtamon tiwatagh zi mako, tauvene tighes pa nugh poia mon ve tilaghlaagh izala pavozi.”

* **11:41:** Is 58:6+; Lu 12:33; Yems 1:27 * **11:42:** Lo 6:5; Mika 6:8 * **11:43:** Lu 14:7, 20:46 § **11:44:** Yes Yuda tighita tighes mateegha niazi, ene nugh saghati tau igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata. Tauvene lolozi pa tigharau nugh tauvene mako.

⁴⁵ Ra ñeer ñgara ee to tutuun, iburig ve iyol Yesu aliinã ighe: “Mos puughu, saveen tau yo usiki na, ene imin yo uvelegh ghei paam!”

⁴⁶ Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Yam ñgara to tutuun paam, akaria taumim wa! Pasaa, yam aseer Maaron tutuun tooni pa tutuun naol itaghon taumim ñgar tsiam. Tauta agham patanani tintiina pa tamtamon imin ai posaan tau patanani kat pa badoon. Eemon yam aghur nimamim ñguruunã eta to iuul zi pa badoon ne mako. *

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ “Yam akaria taumim wa! Agham ñgar pa yes propet tau muun timbumimã tighur koi pazi ve tiravuur zi timatmaat. Zeran tawe ta aazne yam agharaat naal toozi pavozi le paghunazi kat. Ñgar tsiam tana itotoi ighe yam paam ayok pa ñgar sasaghati tau timbumimã tighamgham zi na aghe ene ñgar poia. *

⁴⁹ Puughu tane, ta Maaron ivotia ñgar tooni ighe: ‘Yau aat nambaan yes propet tomania mbanooã tsiau tila pa zeran tawe. Eemon yes pale tighur koi pazi, ve tirav siriv timatmaat, ve tighur patanani naol pa siriv, ve tinaan zi taghon nugh nugh gha tila.’

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Tauvene atuya tau pale izaa to tamtamon to aazne, ene aat tiina kat. Pasaa, propet tisov tau tamtamon tirav zi timatmaat na, sin toozi atuya pale izaa toozi. Yau nasaav payam kat. Saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, ilam mateegh to Avel, ve taghon taghon ilam le mateegh to propet Sakaria tau ileep ilon ila Rumei Tiina loolo igharau artaal ve tiravu imaat na, tamtamon to aazne

* **11:46:** Mban 15:10; Ga 5:1 * **11:47-48:** Mban 7:51+

siŋ toozi aat imaliŋ imin yatuuŋ siŋ to yes tisov tawe. *

⁵² “Yam ŋgara to tutuuŋ, akaria taumim wa! Pasaa, ki tau ikaak ataman pa tamtamon leso tiwatagh katin Maaron, ta yam aŋguaaza pazi. Yam taumim aloŋ ala mako. Ve yes tau tizuari zi tighe tiwatagh katin Maaron ve tiloŋ tila nugh tooni na, yam aponpoon eez pazi.”

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Yesu isavia saveeŋ tane le isov, ra iburig ve ivot ila muuri. Zeran tutuuŋa tomania yes ŋgara to tutuuŋ tana atezi yavyav pani kat. Tauvene saawe tana ve ila, tinoknok ghasoniini pa gabua maata maata, ve tisaŋaŋ. Tighe i isavia saveeŋ eta isosor, o imin le puughu to tikisi.

12

Tapamir tauun pa ghuruuŋ ila toit sov (Mt 10:26-27, 16:6; Mk 8:15)

¹ Saawe tana, tamtamon eval le eval kat tilam tighe tilooŋ Yesu saveeŋ tooni. Yes tilam tilup zi le lezi sooso mako, tivavagiriŋi zi. Yesu ipaburigin saveeŋ tooni, ve iveveen mbiwa tooni imin maata ighe: “Ayamaan gham pa yis to zeran tutuuŋa. Ene yau nasavia gabuazi tau tipapamir tauzi pa ghuruuŋ ila toozi. *

² Aloŋ. Gabua eta irau iyoŋ mako. Gabua isov tau zunuaŋ, ene pale tipool zi, leso tigheen ghazooŋa. Ve ŋgar tau ŋgozaŋ na, ene pale ivot mataghare. *

* **11:50-51:** Gnp 4:8; 2Sto 24:20+ * **12:1:** 1Kor 5:6+ * **12:2:** Mk 4:22; Ro 2:16; Hib 4:13

³ Tauvene saveeṅ tau yam asavia ila ndoroom loolo imin ṅgozaaṅ, ene pale ivot pa mataaz le eval tiina tilooṅa. Ve saveeṅ tau yam akamuun pani ila ruum loolo, ene pale tamtamon tiyooz izala ruum toozi pavozi ve tibobaini. *

Taroi pa Maaron mon
(Mt 10:28-31)

⁴ “Aa zetagna, yau nasaav payam. Yes tau tigde tirav gham amaata na, aroi pazi sov. Pa ighe tirav gham amaata, ene isov tana. Tivaghamunia anooṅamim mon. Murei, irau tigham gabua eta payam muul mako. *

⁵ Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Aroi pa Maaron mon. Pa i tapiri tiina, ve yam aleep ila i niima. Isaav ighe loolo pa ravuunṅ tamtamon eta imaata, ene i irau isik tamtamon tana anunu izila nugh saghati paam. Tauta nasaav payam: Aroi pa Maaron mon. *

⁶ “Aghita. Man niuruunṅu, ene man sorok. Irau taghol liim pa maeta siṅsiṅai ru mon. Eemon Maaron irau loolo iveegh pa eta mako.

⁷ Ve yam ndamomim ve aliiv kat pa niuruunṅu ta katini ne. Ve i iwatagh katin gham. Dabamim raua paam, i ininiir zi tisov. Tauvene yam aroi sov. I pale maata inṅal gham.” *

Tapaisamun Yesu eeza sov
(Mt 10:32-33, 12:32)

* **12:3:** Isaav ighe yes Yuda tigde eval tiina tiwatagh saveeṅ eta, ene tiyooz ila ruum toozi pavozi ve tibobaini, imin iit tayooz ila maaran ve tabobai saveeṅ. * **12:4:** Hib 13:6 * **12:5:** Hib 10:31; Yems 4:12 * **12:7:** Lu 21:18; Mbaṅ 27:34

⁸ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yau nasaav payam. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav ghazooṅa ıla tamtamon matazi ighe i imin leg ve itaghon ghau, ene pale Tamtamon Naatu paam, isaav ghazooṅa ıla Maaron aṅela tooni matazi ighe tamtamon tana imin i le wa. *

⁹ Eemon, isaav ighe ṅeer eta ipaisamun tauu ıla tamtamon matazi ighe i tamtamon tsiau mako, ene pale Tamtamon Naatu ipaisamuna paam ıla Maaron aṅela tooni matazi. *

¹⁰ “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta isik saveeṅ saghati iṅarui Tamtamon Naatu, ene sosor tooni tana, Maaron irau ireua pani. Eemon isaav ighe isik saveeṅ saghati iṅarui Avuvu Patabuyaṅ ve ivelegh uraat tooni, ene sosor tauvene, Maaron irau ireua mako. *

¹¹ “Isaav ighe tikis gham, ve tipayooz gham ilon ıla rumei, ma tipayooz gham ıla yes pooza ve yes daaba to nugh naghozi, na lolomim bubu ve ail ṅgar ve saveeṅ to asavia pazi na sov. *

¹² Pa saawe tau tipayooz gham pa savsaveeṅ, Avuvu Patabuyaṅ tauu pale ipaghazoṅai gham pa saa saveeṅ tau Maaron ighe yam asavia.” *

Saveeṅ palelaaṅ to kuaz tauu ta le ṅgar mako

¹³ ṅeer ee ileep ıla eval tiina sosozi, ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Mos puughu, usaav pa toghag, leso ivalagh gabua tau tamamai ipul zi payei na, ve igham leg siriv.”

* **12:8:** Syg 3:5 * **12:9:** Mk 8:38; Lu 9:26; 2Tim 2:12; 1Yo 2:23

* **12:10:** Mk 3:28+; Hib 6:4, 10:26 * **12:11:** Mk 13:11; Lu 21:14+

* **12:12:** Mt 10:19+

14 Eemon Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Wai, ñeer tsiau, sei ighur ghau to nagharaat saveeñ tsiam ve navalagh gabua tsiam?”

15 Ra Yesu isaav pa eval tiina ighe: “Matamim iza ve ayamaan gham pa ñgar to loloon ighaar pa gabua maata maata to taan. Aloon. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta i le gabua katini to taan, gabua tawe mon irau ighamu ileep poia ne mako.” *

16 Ra i isavia saveeñ palelaañ pazi ighe: “Pai ee, kuaz tauu ee, taan tooni ñgoreeña tiina. Tauvene gabua isov tau i ivazogh zi na, titum tizaa le anonazi katini.

17 I ighita anonazi tawe, ve igham ñgar ighe: ‘Wai, pale naghama mindai pa aniiñ tsiau tane? Naghur zi sindei? Pa balbaal tsiau tirao mako.’

18 Ra ñgar ee ivot pani: ‘Aa, ñgarig gha matag ingal ñgar ee! Yau aat nareu balbaal tsiau munghanazi tizi, ve narau paghpaaghu ve tintiina. Leso naghur aniiñ tsiau tomania gabua tsiau naol isov tilon tila.

19 Isov, mako nasaav pa taug naghe: Aa, ñgarig gha narao kat! Gabua popoia naol tau nandou zi ne, ene aat iuul ghau irau ndaman katini. Aazne ve ila, yau aat namariau, ve naghan ma naghun, ve naleep toman lolog poia mon.’ *

20 “Eemon Maaron isaav pani ighe: ‘Aa, yo bo-
rau! Lem ñgar mako kat! Mbon aazne, yo aat
umaat. Ve sei pale ighamuur gabua tsio tau undou
zi na?’ ” *

* **12:15:** Mbo 62:10; Lu 4:4; 1Tim 6:6, 17 * **12:19:** 1Kor 15:32;
Yems 5:5 * **12:20:** Mbo 39:6, 49:16+

21 Ra Yesu iparwai saveen tooni ighe: “Ngar raraate mon pale ivot pa tamtamon tisov tau tindou lezi kuaz to taan, eemon timbool pa ngar popoia tau Maaron loolo pani na.” *

Loloon bubu sov
(Mt 6:25-34)

22-23 Yesu iseen saveen tooni muul, ve isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Taufene yau nasaav payam: Lolomim bubu pa lepoogh tsiam to taan sov. Agham ngar naol pa lemim aniiñ to ghaniin, ma nonoghiinja to anonogh gham pani na sov. Onoon, aniiñ ve nonoghiinja iuul ghiit pa lepoogh to taan. Eemon gabua tauvene irau iuul ghiit to tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron ne mako. Ve lepoogh tawe, ta gabua tauu. *

24 Agham ngar pa man kool. Yes tivazogh aniiñ mako, ve tiyau aniiñ anoonja mako. Ve lezi balbaal to ndouñ aniiñ toozi ilon ila ne mako. Maaron tauu ipanpan zi. Ve yam, Maaron ighit gham ighe yam, o gabua tauu. Aliiv kat pa man ta naol ne.

25 Mindai? Isaav ighe tsiam eta igham ngar naol pa lepoogh tooni to taan, ve iil eez to iseen saawe tooni le malau rig, pale irao? Ene aat mako.

26 Isaav ighe yam irau agham gabua ngiira tana mako, puughu mindai ta lolomim bubu, ve agham ngar naol pa gabua siriv to taan imin aniiñ ma nonoghiinja?

27 “Aghita manman tau tiyozyoos we. Titum mindai? Tauzi tigham uraat, ma tigharaat lezi nonoghiinja eta to tinonogh zi pani? Mako. Eemon

* **12:21:** Mt 6:19+; 1Tim 6:18+ * **12:22-23:** Pil 4:6; Hib 13:5; 1Pe 5:7

yau nasaav payam. Muuñ, kinik Solomon, i eeza tiina kat, ve inonogh ghi pa nonoghiinja tau popoiazi kat. Eemon nonoghiinja tooni eta ñgereeta poia irau manman tawe runḡuzi mako. *

²⁸ Ve aghita kikiliñ tau runḡuzi popoiazi we. Ene kaut sorok. Aazne, ighengheen. Ve bogzo pale tiravu ve tizaare ila yav ighani. Eemon Maaron tauu ipabood kikiliñ tawe le paghuuna kat. Laak, isaav ighe i maata ingalñgal gabua sorok tauvene, i pale maata ingal gham paam, ve igham lemim nonoghiinja. Oyai, ghuruñ ila tsiam ñgiira rigmon kat! *

²⁹ Tauvene lolomim bubu ve arav taumim pa ghamuñ aniñ to ghaniñ ve yaa to ghunuñ na sov.

³⁰ Pa gabua tauvene, ta nughmariñ to taan tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na tiravrav tauzi pa ghamuñ zi. Tamamim Maaron iwatagh: Isaav ighe yam ambool pa gabua tauvene, irau aleep poia ne mako. [Tauvene i pale iuul gham.]

³¹ Yam aat azuari gham pa taghoniñ pooz tooni imin maata. O i tauu maata ingal gham pa gabua naol tana paam.” *

*Gabua to sambam, ene kuaz tauu
(Mt 6:19-21)*

³² Yesu isaav muul ighe: “O yam sipsip to Maaron, onoon yam eval mako. Eemon aroi sov. Pa Tamamim Maaron loolo poia payam, ve ighe igham gham aleep ila pooz tooni loolo leso aghita anooña tooni. *

* **12:27:** 1King 10:4+; 2Sto 9:3+ * **12:28:** Mt 10:29 * **12:31:**
Mbo 37:4, 25; Ro 14:17 * **12:32:** Mt 25:34; Lu 22:29+

³³ Tauvene agholia gabua tsiam, ve arei maeta pa yes mbolaanja. Ene eez to agharaat lemim lugluug tau irau isaghat mako, ve andou lemim kuaz izi nugh sambam. Kuaz to nugh tawe irau isov mako. Igheen irau saawe. Umbuunja irau tiumbu mako, ve up paam irau ivaghamunia mako. *

³⁴ [Tauvene azuari gham pa nugh tawe.] Pa nugh tau yam aghita aghe kuaz tsiam igheen pani, ene aat lolomim iyaryaan pani.”

Besoonja to Maaron aat tisanjan muleen to Tiina toozi

(Mt 24:45-51; Mk 13:32-37)

³⁵ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yam agharaat gham pataghaan, ve matamim ingal lam tsiam ighan irau saawe, ve asaanjan. *

³⁶ Ataghon ngar to yes besoonja tau tiina toozi ileep ila marewaan to vain, ve ighe imuul ilam. Yes tighurghur matazi ve tisaanjan. Leso saawe tau ighe i imuul ilam peria ve isen ataman, ene aat rekia mon ve tikaak ataman pani.

³⁷ Yau nasaav payam kat. Yes besoonja tau tiina toozi imuul ilam, ve ighit zi tighurghur matazi ve tisaanjan, ene pale tintinizi pa poia tau pale iza toozi. Pasaa, tiina toozi pale igharaat ghi pa ngaliin anii, mako isaav pazi mbolezi izi, ve i tauu ilam ve ingal lezi anii, ve ibees pazi.

³⁸ “Isaav ighe tiina toozi ilam pa mbon anoonja, ma nugh itun, ve ighit zi tighurghur matazi ve tisaanjan, ene pale tintinizi pa poia tau pale iza toozi.

* **12:33:** Lu 18:22; Mban 2:45; 1Tim 6:18+ * **12:35:** Mt 25:1+; 1Tes 5:5+; 1Pe 1:13

39 “Agham n̄gar poi. Isaav ighe ruum taama eta iwatagh saawe duduun̄ tau umbuun̄a eta ighe ilam, ene irau igheen mako. Pale imamaat ve ingin ruum tooni poi. Mako pale umbuun̄a tana ireu ruum tooni, ve ilon̄ ila ium gabua tooni. *

40 Yam tauvene paam. Agharaat gham pataghaan̄ ve asasañan. Pa Tamtamon Naatu pale ilam pa saawe eta tau yam awataghi mako, ve ipaperekin gham.” *

Saveeñ palelaañ to besoon̄a poia ve besoon̄a saghati

(Mt 24:45-51)

41 Yesu isavia saveeñ tane le isov, ra Petrus ighasoni ighe: “Tiina, mindai? Saveeñ palelaañ tsio tana in̄arui ghei, ma ila pa tamtamon tisov?”

42 Tiina toit Yesu iyol aliin̄a ighe: “Isaav ighe besoon̄a eta n̄gar tooni poia, ve tiini ibees pa uraat tau tighuru ila niima, ene pale tiina tooni ighuru imin daaba. Leso ingin ruum tooni tomania besoon̄a tooni siriv, ve igham lezi aniin̄ ila saawe tau tiina tooni ighuru.

43 Besoon̄a tau ighe tiina tooni ila pa nugh ite, ve imuul ilam le ighita besoon̄a tana igham katin uraat tooni, ene aat tintini pa poia tau pale izaa tooni.

44 Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Tiina tooni pale ighuru imin daaba, ve inginiir gabua tooni naol isov. *

45 “Eemon isaav ighe besoon̄a eta loolo ighur ighe: ‘Ah, tiina tsiau irau rekia imuul ilam soone.’

* **12:39:** 1Tes 5:2+ * **12:40:** Mk 13:33; Syg 16:15 * **12:44:** Lu 19:17+

Tauvene iburig gha irav sorokin zeetņa siriv, zitamoot ve zilivaa. Ve ighanghan ve ighunghun le ivaghamgham. Besoonņa tana aat iyamaan ghi.

⁴⁶ Pasaa, tiina tooni pale imuul ilam ipaperekin besoonņa tana pa saawe eta tau i iwataghi mako. Mako ilos matini le uuli imotmot, ve isiki izila nugh saghati. Leso ileep ta sewe tomania yes tau matazi ingal uraat toozi mako, ve tizoroor i aliinja.

⁴⁷ “Tauvene besoonņa tau iwatagh ngar tau tiina tooni loolo pani na, eemon igharaat ghi pa uraat mako, ve itaghon ngar to tiina tooni mako, ene pale tilos matini. *

⁴⁸ Eemon besoonņa tau ighe ikankaan pa ngar to tiina tooni, ve isosor pa gabua siriv, ene pale tiina tooni loolo kurunja pani ve ilosi kat mako. Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau Maaron igham lezi gabua katini, ene pale ighur maata pazi to tigham uratoi gabua tawe, lesa anonazi katini tivot. Ve isaav ighe Maaron inumeer neer eta, ve ighur gabua tiina ila niima to ingini, ene pale Maaron ighur maata pani to igham anoonņa tiina ivot.”

*Yesu pale imin puughu pa tamtamon tivalaghi zi
(Mt 10:34-36)*

⁴⁹ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yau nalam to nasik yav † izi taan. Ve naghe yav tana iyaryaar, o poia!

⁵⁰ Eemon patanani tiina aat igham ghau imin maata. Le isov, o gabua tana ivot. Tauvene yau

* **12:47:** Yems 4:17 † **12:49:** Yav tau Yesu isavia na, zeran ngara siriv tighe ene izaa to uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaanj. Ve siriv tighe izaa to Yesu saveej tooni, ma atuya tau pale injarui tamtamon pa sosor toozi.

aat naleep toman lolog ipatanan ve napasov uraat tana le isov. *

⁵¹ Mindai? Yam aghe pa yau nalam to napasovuur malmal isov to taan, ve nalup tamtamon timin eemon? Mako. Yau nasaav payam. Yau pale namin puughu pa tamtamon tivarewai zi, ve tileep soghan soghan pa tauzi.

⁵² Saawe tane ve ila, tonjetaz irau tivalupu zi timin eemon muul mako. Ighe yes liim, ve tilup zi ila ruum eemon, ene pale tivavalaghi zi, ve tol tileep ila ziige ee, ve ru ila ziige ite.

⁵³ Ve tamazna ve tinazna toman natuzna pale tivavalaghi zi ve tileep soghan soghan pa tauzi paam. Ve zilivaa tomania rauaz livana tauvene paam, pale tileep soghan soghan pa tauzi.” *

*Tamtamon tighilaal gabua tau ivotvot ne mako
(Mt 16:2-3)*

⁵⁴ Yesu isaav pa eval tiina tauvene: “Isaav ighe yam aghita taitai iyooz ila ragh puughu, ene aat rekia mon asaav aghe: ‘O, uman ighe ilam tane.’ Le onoon, uman ilam.

⁵⁵ Ve isaav ighe yaghur ilaagh yavaar ilam, ene asavsaav aghe: ‘O, ene aat nugh ituntun.’ Le onoon, gabua ivot imin tau yam asavia.

⁵⁶ Yam zeran to karom. Apapamir taumim pa ghuruun ila tsiam! Puughu mindai ta yam irau agabiiz nugh, eemon gabua tau ivotvot pa saawe tane, yam aghilaal puughu mako.”

*Rekia ve tagharaat saveenj toit tomania Maaron
(Mt 5:25-26)*

* **12:50:** Mk 10:38+; Yo 12:27 * **12:53:** Mika 7:6

⁵⁷ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Ngar duduunja, yam awataghi wa. Puughu mindai ta agabiiz poi mako?”

⁵⁸ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe ipayooz ghom pa savsaveen, na usajan sov. Saawe tau yamru alaghlaagh ala pa nugh to gharatoon saveen, na rekia mon utoova to ugharaat saveen tsio tomania neer tana le loolo poia. Mako pale igherev ghom ula to daaba to gharatoon saveen, ve daaba tawe ighur ghom ula uraata tooni niima, ve aana ighur ghom ulon ula ruum to yavyavuun.

⁵⁹ Onoon kat, yau nasaav payo. Yo irau uvot rekia ne mako. Pale ulepleep ta sewe le irau upasov atuya tau tighuru payo na le isov kat.” *

13

Ighe tator loloon mako, ene pale talaleen

¹ Saawe tana, tamtamon siriv tau tileep tomani zi na, tipaesia zeran siriv to Galilaia varuzi pa Yesu. Tighe saawe tau zeran tawe tigham watoonrau pa Maaron, Piladus irav zi timatmaat, ve sin toozi imalinj tomania sin to gabua tau tirav zi timin watoonrau na.

² Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Yam agham ngar mindai pa zeran tawe? Aghe tiliiv tamtamon tisov to Galilaia pa ghamuun sosor, tauta patanjani tawe ivot pazi ne?” *

³ Mako kat! Ve yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe atoor ngar tsiam ila pa Maaron mako, na yam asov pale alalemim raraate imin zeran tawe. *

* **12:59:** Mt 18:34 * **13:2:** Yo 9:2+ * **13:3:** Mbo 7:12

⁴ Ve yes sanjavul liim ve tol (18) tau tileep igharau yaa naliu Siloam, ve ruum tau daaba malaua na ipol izala pavozi, ve irav zi timatmaat na, yam agham ngar pazi mindai? Aghe sosor toozi iliiv tamtamon tisov tau tileep Yerusalem we, tauta pataņani tawe ivot pazi ne?

⁵ Mako kat! Ve yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe atoor ngar tsiam ila pa Maaron mako, na yam pale asov alalemim raraate imin zeran tawe.”

Saveeņ palelaaņ to ai tau le anooņa mako

⁶ Ra Yesu isavia saveeņ palelaaņ pazi ighe: “Pai ee, ñeer ee ivazogh ai fik ila vaen tooni loolo. Ai tawe itum izaa ve murei ra, ñeer tana ila ilaghova. Ighe anooņa, o igham le siriv. Eemon ila le ighita anooņa eta mako.

⁷ Tauvene isaav pa uraata tooni tau iņgin vaen na ighe: ‘Ulooņ. Yau nalala nalamlam pa yaun ai tane anooņa irau ndaman tol wa. Eemon naghita anooņa eta mako. Uņgori ighau! Ipasov sorokin taan ngoreeņa pasaa?’ *

⁸ “Eemon uraata tooni iyol aliņa ighe: ‘Wai, tiina tsiau, uvaghamunia ai pasaa? Upuli igheen pa ndaman tane, ve nakep taan tomania űgai taae, ve naghuru ila ai puughu.

⁹ Ve taghita pa ndaman murei. Ighe iyanooņ, o poia. Ve ighe mako, o taņgori ighau.’ ” *

Yesu igharaat moroghooņ to livaa ee ila saawe to umbom patabuyaaņ

¹⁰ Umbom patabuyaaņ ee, Yesu ipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliņa ilon ila rumei.

* 13:7: Mt 3:10, 7:19; Yo 15:2, 6 * 13:9: 2Pe 3:9, 15

11 Livaa ee ileep tomani zi paam. I, avuvu saghati iravrav matin tapiri ve ivaghamunia le nduume ikook irau ndaman sanjavul liim ve tol (18) wa. Tauvene irau iyooz duduunj mako.

12 Yesu ighita, ve ipoi ilam, gha isaav pani ighe: “Livaa, moroghooj tsio irau ikis ghom muul mako.”

13 Ra ighur niima izala paavo, ve rekia mon livaa tawe tiini poia gha iyooz duduunj, ve ipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.

14 Eemon neer tau injin rumei na, ighita gabua tana le irau loolo mako. Pasaa, Yesu igharaat livaa tana pa saawe to umbom patabuyaaj. Tauvene neer tana iyaon yes tau tileep ilonj ila rumei na ighe: “Ai, wik ta naol ne, iit leen saawe liim ve ee to uraat. Isaav ighe lolomim pa neer tane igharaat moroghooj tsiam, na alam pa saawe to uraat. Alam pa saawe to umbom patabuyaaj sov!” *

15 Yesu iyol aliija ighe: “Yam zeran to karom. Apapamir taumim pa ghuruunj ila tsiam! Umbom patabuyaaj ta naol ne, yam asov apaspas makau ve donki tsiam, ve agham zi tila tighunghun yaa. *

16 Ve aghita livaa tane. I Abaram paaghu tooni. Eemon Sadan ikisi irau ndaman sanjavul liim ve tol (18) wa. Tauvene isaav ighe yau nauule ve naghams mulini pa patanjani tooni ila saawe to umbom patabuyaaj, ene iduduunj. Ma yam agham ngar mindai?” *

17 Yesu isavia saveenj tane, le koinja tisov mayazi. Eemon eval tiina tisov tintinizi. Pasaa, tighita

* **13:14:** Igham 20:8+ * **13:15:** Lu 14:5; Yo 7:22+ * **13:16:** Is 58:6+; Lu 6:9

gabua tintiina tau Yesu ighamgham zi na, le tighi-
laal tapiri ve poia tooni.

Saveeņ palelaaņ to mastet uuve

(Mt 13:31-32; Mk 4:30-32)

¹⁸ Ra Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Pooz to Maaron, ene ņgara mindai? Pale nasavia izaa to saa?

¹⁹ Ene imin mastet uuve *
tau ņeer ee ighamu ila, ve isuruuva ila uum tooni. Murei ra, uuv marani tawe itum izaa tiina ve ghitooņa imin ai, ve ighur booga naol. Tauvene man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na, tirau rumazi izala booga.” *

Saveeņ palelaaņ to yis

(Mt 13:33)

²⁰ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Pooz to Maaron, ene ņgara mindai? Pale nasavia izaa to saa?

²¹ Ene imin yis rig tau livaa ee ikepu tomania palawa tiina. Yis rigmon tana ilonj ila irau palawa tawe loolo le ipasaria.”

Ataman to tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, ene tiina mako.

(Mt 7:13-14, 21-23)

²² Yesu ighe izala pa Yerusalem. Tauvene itaghon eez ila ve ighe peria nugh marani ma nugh tiina eta, mako ivotia Maaron aliņa pazi. Ighamgham tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.

²³ ņeer ee iburig ve ighasoni ighe: “Tiina, mindai? Tamtamon tau pale Maaron igham mulin zi ve tileep poia na, yes eval, ma eņaeņa mon?”

* **13:19:** Mastet uuve, ene geegeu kat imin dog paatu ma mbuas uuve. * **13:19:** Mt 24:14

24 Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Eez to tataghon pooz to Maaron ve talon tala nugh tooni, ene atamana tiina mako. Marani kat. Tauvene azuari gham to alon ala. Pa tamtamon eval pale titoova to tilon tila, eemon tirao mako. *

25 “Tauvene agham ngar poi. Murei, ruum tauna pale iburig, ve ipoon ataman. Ve ighe ayozyooz muuri, ve aserşerş ataman ve atan raraini aghē: ‘Tiina, ukaak ataman payei lak!’ Ene pale iyol alinamim ighe: ‘Yam savunugha? Yau nakankaan payam. Alaagh mindai ta alam?’ *

26 “Mako yam ayol aliinja aghē: ‘Wai, tiina tsiei, muun taluplup ghiit pa ghanghaniin ve ghunuun, ve yo upaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja izi nugh tsiei. Lolom iveegh payei?’

27 “Eemon i pale isaav payam ighe: ‘Yam savunugha? Yau nasaav payam wa. Yau nakankaan payam. Yam zeran to ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol. Asov aghau ala soghan payau!’ ” *

28 “Tauvene yam pale lolomim isaghat kat, ve ayakyak toman livomim kikikia. Pasaa, aghita Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, tomania propet tisov tilup zi tomania Maaron izi nugh tooni. Eemon yam o tisik gham avot ala muuri. *

29 Saawe tana ighe ivot, ene pale nughmarin tilam tilup zi izi Maaron nugh tooni, ve mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniin. Yes to ragh puughu, yavaar puughu, daudau puughu, ve kaagu puughu. *

* 13:24: Pil 3:12+; 1Tim 6:12 * 13:25: Mt 25:10+ * 13:27: Mt 25:41 * 13:28: Mt 8:11, 13:42, 24:51 * 13:29: Lu 14:15; Syg 19:9

30 “Ve aloonj. Zeran siriv tau aazne tileep murei geeg, ene pale tila timuunj. Ve zeran siriv tau aazne timuunmuunj, ene pale anazi tizi tileep murei geeg.” *

*Yesu loolo ipatanjan pa Yerusalem
(Mt 23:37-39)*

31 Saawe duduunj tana, zeran tutuunja siriv tilam ve tipaes pa Yesu tighe: “Uloonj. Upul nugh tane, ve ughau ula pa nugh ite paam! Pa Erod ngar tooni iyaryaanj ighe irav ghom umaat.”

32 Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Neer tawe, i irau saa? I imin ngavuun sagsag tau geegeu. Yam ala asavia alinjag pani tauvene: ‘Uloonj. Aazne ve bogzo, yau aat nazirziir avuvu sasaghati ve naghagharaat moroghoonja. Ve ezau, † o naparwai uraat tsiau le isov kat.’

33 Tauvene aazne, bogzo, ve ezau, yau aat nataghon eez tau Maaron ighuru payau na. Pasaa, irau tirav propet eta to Maaron izi nugh ite paam mako. Tiravu imaat izi Yerusalem, o iduduunj.”

34 Ra Yesu isaav muul toman loolo ipatanjan ighe: “O Yerusalem, Yerusalem, yo nugh tau uravrav propet to Maaron timatmaat. Ve yes uraata tau i imbaanj zi tilat payo na, yo uravrav zi pa maet gha timatmaat. Saawe naol, yau naghe nalup tamtamon tsio tilam tsiau. Leso napagud zi imin tatareek ipagud natnja pa baage. Eemon yes lolozi pa tilam mako.

35 Tauvene Maaron pale ipul rumei tsio igheen sorok ve le tamtamona mako. Ve yau nasaav

* **13:30:** Mt 19:30, 20:16 † **13:32:** Saveenj ‘ezau’, ene iza to saawe tau Yesu iparwai uraat tooni izi Yerusalem.

payo: Yo aat ughit ghau muul mako, le irau n̄gar to tamtamon tsio ivot, ve tisaav tigde: *

‘Poia to Maaron iza a to n̄eer tane ve ipaloti.
Pa i igham Maaron naagho ta ilam!’ ” *

14

Yesu igharaat n̄eer ee tau sariin̄ tiina ighamu

¹ Umbom patabuya a n̄, Yesu ila ruum to n̄eer ee pa ghanghaniin̄. N̄eer tawe, i daaba ee to zeran tutuun̄a. Saawe tana, tamtamon siriv tau tileep tomani zi na, matazi ilala pa Yesu tigde tighita pale igham saa n̄gar? *

² Malau mako ve n̄eer ee iburig iyooz ila Yesu naagho. I, sariin̄ tiina ighamu.

³ Tauvene Yesu ighason ila pa zeran tutuun̄a ve yes n̄gara to tutuun̄ igde: “Laak, yam agham n̄gar mindai? Isaav igde tagharaat yes moroghoon̄a pa saawe to umbom patabuya a n̄, ene iduduun̄ pa tutuun̄ to Maaron, ma mako?” *

⁴ Yes tisavia saveen̄ eta mako. Tineneen̄ mon. Tauvene Yesu niima ila ikis n̄eer tana, igharaata le tiini poia, ve isaav pani gha ila.

⁵ Ra ighason zi muul igde: “Mindai, saawe to umbom patabuya a n̄, isaav igde tsiam eta naatu, ma makau tooni itap izila puura to yaa, pale ipuli ighen? Mako. I pale rekia mon ila ve ighamu iza a.” *

⁶ Yes tiloon̄ saveen̄ tane le tilil pa savsaveen̄. Tauvene tineneen̄ mon.

* **13:35:** Mt 23:37+; Lu 21:20, 24 * **13:35:** Mbo 118:26 * **14:1:**
Lu 11:37 * **14:3:** Mt 12:10; Lu 6:9 * **14:5:** Mt 12:11; Lu 13:15

Tapakur tauun sov

⁷ Tamtamon siriv tau tisain zi tilam pa ghanghaniin tana na, tizazain tauzi tighe tileep ila pañ popoiazi tau tighuru pa yes tau ezazi tintiina na. Yesu ighita ngar tana, ve isavia saveen palelaan pazi tauvene: *

⁸ “Isaav ighe neer eta isain ghom pa ghanghaniin to vain, na mbolem izi sorok ila pañ tau tighuru pa yes tau ezazi tintiina na sov. Pa ighe ghanghaniin taama isain neer eta tau eeza tiina iliiv ghom na ilam paam,

⁹ ene pale ghanghaniin taama ilat, ve isaav payo ighe: ‘Enes, uburig upul pañ tane, ve neer tawe ilam mboole izi.’ Ene pale uburig toman mayam tiina, ve umuul ula uleep pañ ta murei geeg we.

¹⁰ Tauvene isaav ighe tisain ghom pa ghanghaniin eta, na upakur ghom ve ula mbolem izi mungaan sov. Ula mbolem izi ila pañ tau igheen murei geeg. Pa ighe ghanghaniin taama ilam, ve isaav payo ighe: ‘Etag ite, uburig ulam mbolem izi mungaan igharau ghau.’ Ighe i igham tauvene, ene imin ipakur ghom ila eval tiina tau yamña aghanghan na naghozi.

¹¹ Pa tamtamon tau ighe ipakur tauu eeza, ene pale titatan eeza izi. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta itatan tauu eeza, ene pale tipakuru, ve eeza imin tiina.” *

¹² Ra Yesu isaav pa neer tau isaini ilam pa ghanghaniin tana ighe: “Isaav ighe ugham ghanghaniin, na upoi zetamña, tonvetaz tsio, ziiri waaro tsio, ma yes kuaz taunja tau tileep tigharau ghom na sov.

* **14:7:** Mt 23:6 * **14:11:** Mt 23:12; Lu 18:14; Yems 4:6; 1Pe 5:5

Pa murei, yes pale tisain ghom pa ghanghaniin tomani zi ve tiyol mulin nimam. Ene atuya tsio.

13-14 Tauvene isaav ighe yo ugham ghanghaniin, na upoi yes tau irau tigham ghanghaniin mako na, imin yes mbolaaja, yes narapeja, ve yes tau matazi kumkuuma na. Leso poia to Maaron iza tsio, ve saawe tau i ipaburigin tamtamon dudunazi pa mateegh, ene pale i tauu iyol nimam, ve igham lem atuya poia.” *

Poiŋ to Maaron tau ilam pait na, tambuzir pani sov

(Mt 22:1-10)

15 Yes tau yesja Yesu tilup zi pa ghanghaniin ila boor eemon na, tamtamon toozi ee iloon Yesu saveen tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yes tau tilon tila Maaron nugh tooni pa ghanghaniin ta sewe, ene pale tintinzi pa poia to Maaron tau pale iza toozi.” *

16 Yesu iyol aliina pa saveen palelaan tane ighe: “Pai ee, neer ee ighe igham ghanghaniin tiina. Tauvene isain tamtamon katini ighe tilam pa ghanghaniin tana.

17 Saawe tau ghanghaniin ighe ivot, i imbaan besoonja tooni ee imuul ila, lesa isaav pa yes tau poiŋ to tiina tooni igham zi na ighe: ‘Ai, yam alam rekia! Pa tigharaat gabua tisov wa.’

18 “Eemon yes tisov tinizi imum. Tauvene tipalele saveen, lesa tila pa ghanghaniin tawe sov. Neer tau besoonja tana ila ivot tooni imin maata na, isaav pani ighe: ‘Poia, irau to natal. Eemon

* **14:13-14:** Lo 14:29; Yo 5:29 * **14:15:** Lu 13:29; Syg 19:9

leg uraat rig. Yau naghool taan sirivu ee, ve aazne naghe nala naghita.’

¹⁹ Neer ite imin ru aana isaav pani ighe: ‘Poia, irau to nalat. Eemon naghool bapolo sanjavul, ve aazne naghe nala natoov zi pa uraat.’

²⁰ Ve neer ite imin tol aana isaav pani ighe: ‘Yau ngarig gha navai. Tauvene irau nalat mako.’ *

²¹ “Besoonja tana imuul ila to tiina tooni, ve ipaesia aliñazi pani. Tiina tooni iloon saveen tooni le aate yavyav kat, ve isaav pani: ‘Ighes tauvene, na rekia mon umuul ula, ve ulaagh taghon eez tintiina ve geegeu to nugh, ve uyau yes mbolaanja, yes narapeña, ve yes tau matazi kumkuuma na, ve yamña alam.’

²² “Tauvene besoonja tana imuul ila ve igham uratoi tiina tooni aliinja. Le isov, ra imuul ilam, ve ipaes pani ighe: ‘Tiina tsiau, aliñam tau yo usavia na, tauta naghool uratoini le isov. Eemon ruum to ghanghaniin, sooso ighengheen soone.’

²³ “Tiina tooni iyol aliinja: ‘Ighes tauvene, na upul nugh tane ve ula ulaagh taghon eez ve uum zigezi, ve umbuur ariaan pa tamtamon, ve yamña alam. Leso tipavon ruum tsiau le ivon kat.

²⁴ Yau nasaav payam. Yes tau poinj tsiau igham zi ve tinizi imum na, toozi eta irau aavo itut aniinj tsiau mako le mako kat!’ ” *

*Tagabiiz tauun poi, o tataghon Yesu
(Mt 10:37-38)*

²⁵ Eval tiina titaghon Yesu gha yesña tilaghlaagh. Yesu itoor ghi ve isaav pazi ighe:

* **14:20:** 1Kor 7:33 * **14:24:** Mt 21:43; Mbanj 13:46

26 “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo pa taama, tiina, azaawa, natŋa, tonvetaz tooni, ma tauu lep-oogh tooni iliiv ghau, ene irau imin ziŋerag ve itaghon ghau ne mako.

27 Ve isaav ighe ŋeer eta ibaad ai pambaroon tooni *
ve itaghon ghau mako, ene i paam, irau imin ziŋerag mako. *

28 “Isaav ighe tsiam eta igham ŋgar pa raon ruum tau daaba malaua na, i aat ileep ve inin poghania maet tooni imin maata. Pale irau ipasov ruum, ma mako? Isaav ighe maet tooni irau, ene aat ipaburigin uraat.

29-30 Pa ighe ipaburigin uraat to raon ruum, ve ipasovu mako, ene pale tamtamon tisov tau tighita uraat tooni, tiŋiŋ pani ve tivelegghi tighe: ‘Wai, ŋeer tawe igham tiini pa raon ruum tiina na. Ipasovu wa?’

31 “Ve kinik tau ighe igham malmal pa kinik ite, ene pale itaghon ŋgar raraate mon. Ighe i le zaaba 10,000 mon, ve kinik ite le zaaba 20,000. Ene aat igabiiz zaaba tooni imin maata, ve igham ŋgar poi: Irau tigham malmal pa kinik ite tawe, ma mako?

32 Ighe mako, saawe tau kinik tawe ilaghlaagh malau soone, i aat imbaan uraata siriv tila to tigharaat saveeŋ, lesu malmal ivot sov.” *

33 Ra Yesu iparwai saveeŋ tooni ighe: “Yam tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tsiam eta ighur muuri

* 14:27: Ai pambaroon toot, ene patanani maata maata tau tabaado pa Yesu eeza. * 14:27: Mt 16:24+; Lu 9:23+; 2Tim 3:12

* 14:32: 2Kor 5:20

pa gabua tooni naol isov mako, ene irau imin zinjereg ve itaghon ghau ne mako.” † *

Saveej palelaan to te (o sol)

(Mt 5:13; Mk 9:50)

³⁴ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Te, ‡ ene gabua poia. Eemon isaav ighe tapiri isov ve tetei muul mako, ene pale tagharaata mindai? Mako.” *

³⁵ Te tauvene, le uraat muul mako. Irau takep tomania ngai taae to igham taan ngoreenja ne mako. Tauvene tisiki ilale. Tamtamon tau ighe le taliinja, i aat iloonj saveej tane, ve igham ngar pani poi.”

15

Saveej palelaan to sipsip tau ilale

(Mt 18:12-14)

¹ Saawe ee, tamtamon siriv to yaunj takes, tomania zeran siriv to ghamuunj sosor tila to Yesu tigde tiloonj saveej tooni.

² Zeran tutuunja siriv tomania ngara siriv to tutuunj tighet zi, ve tiyau avozi pa Yesu tigde: “Wai, neer tawe, mindai ta igham zeran to ghamuunj sosor toman loolo poia, ve yesnja tiluplup zi pa ghanghaniinj?” *

³ Tauvene Yesu isavia saveej palelaan tane pazi ighe:

† **14:33:** Saveej tane, ngara tauvene: Iit aat taghur Krisi imuun pa gabua toit naol isov: maet, taan, uraat, tonjetaz toit, ezaan, ve gabua ta naol ne. * **14:33:** Lu 5:11, 28; Pil 3:7+ ‡ **14:34:**

Paesiinj to saveej ziiri tane ighen ila Mt 5:13. * **14:34:** Hib 6:4-6

* **15:2:** Lu 5:30; Mbanj 11:3

⁴ “Isaav ighe tsiam eta le sipsip ndinḡndinḡ ee (100), ve inḡinḡgin zi izi nugh ḡginaaḡa, ve eta ilale, ene pale igham mindai? I pale ipul sipsip tooni tamoot paanḡ saḡavul liim ve paanḡ (99) tana tileep, ve ila iil sipsip tooni tau ilale na, le irau indeeḡa. *

⁵ Saawe tau ighe indeeḡa, ene aat iiti izala avaara, ⁶ ve ibaado imuul ila pa nugh tooni toman tintini. Mako ipoi zeetḡa ve yes tau tileep tigharauu na tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: ‘Alam, itiḡa loloon poia ve tintiniin! Pa sipsip tsiau tau ilale na, nandeeḡa wa!’ *

⁷ “Yau nasaav payam. Isaav ighe ḡeer eta to ghamuunḡ sosor ipul ḡgar tooni saghati ileple, ve itoor ḡgar tooni ila pa Maaron, ene yes to nugh sambam tighamgham tauvene paam. Lolozi poia kat, ve tintinizi pa ḡeer eemon tana iliiv zeran tamoot paanḡ saḡavul liim ve paanḡ (99) tau tinumeer tigha tiduduunḡ ila Maaron maata ve lezi puughu eta to titoor ḡgar toozi mako.”

Saveeḡ palelaanḡ to maet tau ilale

⁸ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Isaav ighe livaa eta le maet silva saḡavul, ve eta ilale, ene pale igham mindai? I pale itun lam, ve izaar ruum loolo, ve maata ines poi pa maet tana le irau indeeḡa.

⁹ Saawe tau ighe indeeḡa, i pale ipoi zeetḡa ve yes tau tileep tigharauu na tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: ‘Alei, alam itiḡa loloon poia ve tintiniin. Pa maet tsiau tau ilale na, nandeeḡa wa.’

¹⁰ “Yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe ḡeer eta to ghamuunḡ sosor ipul ḡgar tooni saghati ileple, ve

* **15:4:** Ezek 34:11, 16; Lu 19:10; Yo 10:11 * **15:6:** 1Pe 2:25

itoor n̄gar tooni ila pa Maaron, ene n̄gar raraate ivotvot ila an̄jela to Maaron sosozi paam. Yes lolozi poia kat, ve tintinizi pa n̄eer eemon tana.”

Saveen̄ palelaan̄ to n̄eer tau loolo igheen to nat̄ja ru kat

¹¹ Yesu isavia saveen̄ palelaan̄ ite paam pazi ighe:

“Saawe ee, n̄eer ee ilepleep. I nat̄ja ru.

¹² Tilepleep ve n̄eer muria iburig, ve isaav pa taama ighe: ‘Taman̄, yau naghe yo uvalagh gabua tsio, ve saa gabua tau yo ughe upuli imin leg, na ugham payau pataghaan̄.’ Taama itaghon aliin̄ja, ve ivalagh gabua tooni imin ru, ve ighur sirivu ila pa n̄eer muria, ve sirivu igheen pa n̄eer olman.

¹³⁻¹⁴ “Saawe siriv ilam ila, ra naatu muria iyau gabua tooni naol isov, ve iburig tomania gha ila pa nugh malau. Ila ivot ta sewe, ra isuruuv maet tooni pa gabua soroksorok naol le maet isov. Malau mako ve pitool tiina ivot izi nugh tawe. Tauta mbolaan̄ igham n̄eer tana le lepoogha poia mako.

¹⁵ Tauvene ila ighason nugh taun̄ja ee pa uraat. I iyok pani, ve imbaan̄jo ila pa n̄giniin̄ n̄gai tooni.

¹⁶ I pitoola kat. Eemon eta igham le anin̄j mako. Tauvene ighe le ighan̄ n̄gai anin̄j toozi siriv. Eemon anin̄j tawe paam, eta igham pani mako.

¹⁷ “I ilepleep ila le ighilaal ighe i isosor wa. Ra ipasawal muul pa lepoogh tooni ta muun̄ na ighe: ‘Oyai, uraata to taman̄ tighanghan le apozi isun̄, ve anin̄j sirivu izi igheen. Ve yau tane, aazne namaat pa pitool.

18 Tambaano. Yau aat namuul nala pa taman. Saawe tau nala navot tooni, ene aat nasaav pani naghe: Taman, yau naghamsosor pa Maaron to sambam, ve naghamsosor payo paam. *

19 Yau poiag mako. Tauvene irau uwaat ghau ughe natum muul sov. Mindai, irau uyok ve namin uraata payo?

20 “I igharaat ngar tooni le isov, ra imuul ila pa taama. Ilaghlaagh malau soone, ve taama maata ila le ighita. Reikia mon ighilaalo ve loolo isaghatini. Tauvene ilaan ila isaghavu, ve itan pani.

21 Ra naatu isaav pani ighe: ‘Taman, yau naghamsosor pa Maaron to sambam, ve naghamsosor payo paam. Yau poiag mako. Tauvene irau uwaat ghau natum muul mako.’

22 “Eemon taama irav motin saveen tooni, ve isaav pa yes besoonja tooni ighe: ‘Ai, yam rekia ala agham nonoghiinja malaua tau paghuuna kat na ilam, ve anonogh natug tane pani. Ve agham ring, ve aghuru ila niima nguruuja, ve azeev zuzuuja ila aaghe.

23 Ve yam siriv ala agham makau naatu toman tumbuuja tau naghuru pa ghanghaniin na, ve aravu. Leso tagham ghanghaniin pa natug tane toman tintiniin.

24 Pasaa, iit taghe pa i imaat wa. Eemon mako. Maata yaryaare, ve imuul ilam ivot. Taghe pa i ilale wa. Eemon mako. Aazne, taghita muul.’ Tauvene besoonja tooni tila tigham uraat itaghon olman aliinja. Ra tilup zi pa ghanghaniin toman

* 15:18: Mbo 51:4

tintinizi.*

²⁵ “Malau mako ve naatu olman aana ileep uum gha ilam. Ilaagh ilam igharau ruum, ve iloon oroor tiina. Ambam itan̄tan̄ ve tighamgham narogho.

²⁶ Tauvene ipoi besoon̄a ee ilam, ve ighasoni ighe: ‘Ai, ewe tigham saa?’

²⁷ “Besoon̄a tana iyol aliin̄a ighe: ‘Taghe pa tazim imaat wa. Eemon mako. Imuul ilam toman tiini poia! Tauta tamam loolo poia kat, ve irav makau naatu tau ighuru pa ghanghaniin̄ na gha tighanghan pani.’

²⁸ “Naatu olman iloon̄ saveen̄ tane, le irau loolo mako ve aate yavyav kat. Tauta loolo pa ilon̄ ila ruum mako. Tauvene taama ivot ila tooni, ve itoova to irav aate.

²⁹ Eemon i isaav pa taama ighe: ‘Taman̄, ndaman katini, yau naleep tomani ghom, ve nakaria uraat payo. Nazoor alin̄am rigta mako. Eemon aaz eta, yo upakur ghau pa gabua eta mako. Mako kat. Imin ta ugham leg mekmek naatu eta to yen̄a zetagn̄a nighanghan toman tintiin̄mai, kanan̄ lolog poia rig. Eemon mako.

³⁰ Ve natum tawe, i ila ve yes̄na zilivaa to eez tivaghamunia gabua tsio le isov. Eemon saawe tau imuul ilam, yo urav makau naatu poia tau taghuru pa ghanghaniin̄ na pani!’

³¹ “Taama iyol aliin̄a ighe: ‘O natug, saawe isov, ituru talepleep. Ve gabua tsiau ta naol ne, ene yo tsio.

³² Ughita. Iit taghe pa tazim imaat wa. Eemon ileep maata yaryaare. Ve taghe pa ilale wa.

* 15:24: Ep 2:1, 5

Eemon aazne, ilam peria ve taghita muul. Tau-
vene isaav ighe tagham ghanghaniin pani toman
tintiniin, ene iduduun.’ ”

16

Saveen palelaan to uraata tau iil eez pa tauu lesu murei ileep poia

¹ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane pa mbiwa
tooni ighe: “Pai ee, kuaz tauu ee ilepleep. I le
uraata ee tau innginngin gabua tooni. Eemon zeran
siriv tilam ve tngal saveen pa uraata tooni tawe
tighe i isusuruuv maet tomania gabua siriv to tiina
tooni soroksorok.

² Tauvene kuaz tauu tana ipoi ilam, ve isaav
pani ighe: ‘Yo ugham uraat mindai? Pasaa,
nakaria lonaan saveen tsio wa. Yo ula rekia ve
ubood uraat tsio ta ughamghamu na saveen ila
rau, ve ughamu ilam naghita. Pa yo aat usov pa
uraat tane. Irau ungin gabua tsiau muul mako.’

³ “Uraata tooni iloon saveen tane, ve iil ngar
ighe: ‘Wai, tiina tsiau ighe ipasov ghau pa uraat to
nginiin gabua tooni. Pale naghama mindai? Tapirig
irau to naghama uraat patanani imin mbutuun taan
ne mako. Ve mayag paam pa sunuun tamtamon pa
leg gabua.’

⁴ Tauvene ilepleep le ngar ee ivot pani, ve isaav
ighe: ‘Aa! Ngarig gha matag ingal ngar ee! Isaav
ighe naghama tauvene, ene pale tamtamon lolozi
poia payau, ve saawe tau tiina tsiau ipasov ghau
pa uraat, tamtamon siriv pale tingham ghau nala
ruum toozi, ve naleep ila nimazi.’

⁵ “Ra i ipoi yes tau lezi bun igheen ila to tiina
tooni na, ve enaen tilam tooni. I tau ila ivot tooni

imin maata na, uraata tana ighasoni ighe: ‘Ai, usaav: Bun tsio piiz igheen ila to tiina tsiau?’

⁶ “Neer tawe iyol aliina ighe: ‘Ngoreen tau igheen ila patuzi tintiina irau ndinndin ee (100).’

“Uraata tana isaav pani ighe: ‘Yau aat nazuure izi rig. Enes, ugham rau tau bun tsio igheen ila na, mbolem izi, ve rekia mon ubood tamoot ru sanjavul (50) mon. Ve sirivu ileple.’

⁷ “Ra neer ite aana ila ivot tooni, ve uraata tana ighasoni ighe: ‘Aiyo, usaav: Bun tsio piiz?’

“I iyol aliina ighe: ‘Bek ndinndin ee (100) tau tivoniir pa aniin wit.’

“Uraata tana isaav pani ighe: ‘Enes, ugham rau tau bun tsio igheen ila na, ve ubood bek wit tamoot paan (80) mon.’ ”

⁸ Ra Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Onoon, ngar tau uraata tana ighamu na, iduduun mako. Eemon saawe tau tiina tooni iloon vaaru, i ipait uraata tana eeza. Pasaa, i igham ngar pa patanani tau ighe ivot pani, ve iil eez pa tauu lesu murei ileep poia.

“Tamtamon tau titaghon ngar to taan na, tiliiv yes tau titaghon ngar to ghazona. Pasaa, yes tiwatagh katin saa ngar to taan tau yes irau tighamu, lesu tileep poia izi taan. Ve titaghon ngar tawe. Eemon yes tau tiwatagh ngar to ghazona na, titaghoni irao mako. *

⁹ “Yau nasaav payam: Ail eez pa taumim, lesu murei aleep poia. Maet to taan tau imin puughu pa ngar sasaghati naol na, yam areii pa tamtamon. Lesu lolozi poia payam. Ve murei, saawe tau maet to taan isov, ene pale tigham gham ala aleep poia

* **16:8:** Yo 12:36; Ep 5:8; 1Tes 5:5

ila ruum tsiam izi nugh sambam taghon taghon gha ila.

Gabua to sambam, ene gabua tauu

¹⁰ “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ingin poghania gabua ngiira tau tighuru ila niima, ene pale ingin poghania gabua tiina paam. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ngar tau iduduun mako pa gabua ngiira, ene pale igham ngar raraate mon pa gabua tiina paam. *

¹¹ Maet to taan, gabua tauu mako. Ve imin puughu pa ngar sasaghati naol. Tauvene isaav ighe yam angin poghania maet itaghon Maaron ngar tooni mako, ene pale ighur gabua tauu to sambam ila nimamim mindai? Ene aat mako.

¹² Onoon kat, isaav ighe tighur gabua ila nimamim ve angin poghania mako, ene pale sei igham gabua imin lemim kat? *

¹³ “Besoonja eta irau ibees poi pa daaba ru mako. Pale ighur loolo pa ee, ve loolo isaghavu kat. Ve ite, ene pale ighur loolo pani geeg mako, ve maata veleghini. Tauvene yam irau abees poi pa Maaron tomania kuaz to taan ne mako.” *

¹⁴ Zeran tutuunja tighur lolozu kat pa maet. Yes tiloon saveen isov tana, ve tisik saveen veleghiin naol pa Yesu.

¹⁵ Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yam aghamgham ngar naol ila tamtamon matazi,

* **16:10:** Lu 19:17+ * **16:12:** Maaron ighur gabua naol ila nimaan ve ighe tanjin poghania itaghon i tauu ngar tooni: Maet, taan toit, tapiriin, ngar, saveen tooni, azuwaanja, natuunja ve gabua siriv paam. Isaav ighe iit tanjin poghania gabua naol tawe mako, i irau igham leen gabua tauu to nugh sambam mako.

* **16:13:** Mt 6:24

leso tighit gham tigde yam zeran dudunamim. Eemon Maaron iwatagh lolomim wa. Ve aloon! Gabua tau tamtamon tighita tigde gabua tiina, ene Maaron ighita ighe gabua saghati kat.” *

Tutuun to Maaron ve pooz tooni

¹⁶ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Tutuun to Mose ve saveen to yes propet itotoi tamtamon pa eez to Maaron le ilam imuul saawe to neer rughuzaana Yoan. Eemon saawe tana ve ilam, tamtamon tivovotia vaaru poia pa pooz to Maaron, ve eval tiina tizuari zi tigde le tilon tila pooz tooni loolo. † *

¹⁷ “Sambam ve taan, ene iraurau pa Maaron to ipasov zi. Eemon tutuun tooni ziiri ngiira rigta irau ilale ne mako. Mako le mako kat. *

Yesu isavia ngar to ravuun motin vainj

¹⁸ “Isaav ighe neer eta iziir azaawa ila ve ivai livaa paaghu, ene imalaan pa tutuun to vainj. Ve isaav ighe neer eta ivai livaa eta tau azaawa iziire na, ene i paam imalaan pa tutuun to vainj.” *

Kuaz tauu ve Lasarus

¹⁹ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Pai ee, kuaz tauu ee ilepleep. Lepoogh tooni poia kat. Monmon inonogh ghi pa nonoghiina popoiazi mon tau ngeretazi imin aindan ve atuyazi tintiina kat. Ve saawe isov,

* **16:15:** Mbo 7:9; Mt 23:28, 18:9+ † **16:16:** Eez ite to tatoor saveen tane, ene vene: “Eemon saawe tana ve ilam, tamtamon tivovotia vaaru poia pa pooz to Maaron, ve avozi iyaryaan pa tamtamon tisov tigde yes aat tizuari zi leso tilon tila pooz tooni loolo.” * **16:16:** Mt 11:12+; Ro 10:4 * **16:17:** Mbo 119:89; Is 40:8; Mt 5:18; Lu 21:33; 1Pe 1:25 * **16:18:** Mt 5:32, 19:9; Ro 7:2+; 1Kor 7:10+

ighanghan aniiŋ popoia mon, ve ilepleep toman tintini.

²⁰ Mbolaŋa ee ilepleep igharau kuaz tauu tawe. Eeza Lasarus. I narape, ve tiini isov mbotmboot. Monmon tisursuru ila, ve tighuru izi igharau kuaz tauu tana ataman tooni aavo.

²¹ Lasarus pitoola kat. Tauvene ighe le ighan aniiŋ ŋgirŋgiira tau itaptap pa kuaz tauu boor tooni na. Saawe tau ilepleep ta sewe, ŋgavuun tilamlam ve tindadamoŋ mbotmboota.

²² “I ilepleep toman pataŋani tauvene le imaat. Ra aŋela tighamu ve tighuru ileep ila nugh poia igharau Abaram ziige. Murei ra, kuaz tauu aana imaat ve titavia.

²³ “I izila nugh saghati to mateegha, ve iyamaan yavyavuun tiina kat. Maata izala le ighita Abaram yesuru Lasarus tilepleep malau kat.

²⁴ Tauvene iboob ila pa Abaram ighe: ‘Oyai, tamaŋ Abaram, lolom raa, isaghatin ghau ve umbaan Lasarus ilam. Leso izeev niima ŋguruuŋa izila yaa, ve ipalum yamag rigta. Pasaa, yau naleep ila yav tane loolo, ve yavyavuun tiina kat igham ghau.’ *

²⁵ “Eemon Abaram iyol aliŋa ighe: ‘Oo natug, matam ingal lepoogh tsio tau muun ughamu izi taan na. Saawe tana, yo uleep poia mon, ve Lasarus ileep saghat. Tauta aazne, aate izi ve igham lepoogh poia izi nugh tane, ve yo uyamaan yavyavuun tiina ta sena.’ *

²⁶ Ve gabua ite. Ughita. Maaron ighur sapsapu tiina tane isap sosoon. Leso tamtamon eta to sene ighe ilat tsiam, ene aat irau ilat mako. Ve yam

* 16:24: Mk 9:48 * 16:25: Lu 6:24

tauvene paam. Tsiam eta irau ilam iliv ta sene mako.'

²⁷ “Kuaz tauu iloon saveen tane, ve itan rarai Abaram muul ighe: ‘O taman, ighe tauvene, na umbaan Lasarus imuul ila pa taman ruum tooni,

²⁸ ve iveveen tazigna liim tau tilepleep we, lesa titoor ngar toozi. Mako pale yes paam titaghon ghau tilam pa nugh to yavyavuun tane.’

²⁹ “Abaram iyol aliina ighe: ‘Saveen to Mose ve yes propet, ene tiwataghi wa. Yes irau tiloonja ve titaghoni.’ *

³⁰ “Kuaz tauu isaav pani muul ighe: ‘Taman Abaram, ngar tsio tana poia. Eemon irau ighur mako. Ve isaav ighe mateegha eta iburig gha ila ivot toozi ve ipaes pazi, ene aat tighur ila saveen tooni, ve titoor ngar toozi.’

³¹ “Abaram iyol aliina ighe: ‘Mako. Ighe tiloon Mose tomania yes propet alinjazi mako, ene pale tamtamon tau iburig pa mateegh na paam, irau igham zi tighur ila mako.’ ” *

17

Tagham zetaanja titap pa ghuruun ila toozi sov (Mt 18:6-7, 21-22; Mk 9:42)

¹⁻² Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Tovaan maata maata pale ivot pa tamtamon, ve igham zi titap pa ghuruun ila toozi. Eemon tamtamon tau ighe imin watiin pa marani eta, ve ighamu itap pa ghuruun ila tooni, ene i ikaria tauu wa. Tamtamon tauvene, poia to timbit maet tiina ila luua,

* **16:29:** 2Tim 3:16+ * **16:31:** Yo 11:44, 12:10+

ve tipazalia izila te gha ilale. Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim!

³ “Isaav ighe tonvetaz tsio eta igham sosor, na ula tooni ve usaav duduun pani pa sosor tooni. Isaav ighe iloon ghom ve itoor ngar tooni, o upul sosor tooni, ve lolom iveegh pani.” *

⁴ Isaav ighe i igham sosor payo pai liim ve ru pa aaz eemon, ve ilatlat tsio ve isavsaav payo ighe: ‘Yau naghilaal sosor tsiau, ve natoor ngar tsiau wa.’ Na yo paam, upul sosor tooni ve lolom iveegh pani.” *

⁵ Mbanooṅa tooni tiloon saveeṅ tane, ve tisaav pani tighe: “Tiina, ighe tauvene, na ugham ghuruun ila tsiei ivot imin tiina.”

⁶ Yesu isaav pazi: “Isaav ighe ghuruun ila tsiam ṅgiira rigmon imin mastet uuve, * na yam pale irau asaav pa ai tiina tane aghe: ‘Ukuul taum uzaa, ve ula upayooz taum ila te loolo.’ Ve ai tane pale itaghon alinjamim.” *

Isaav ighe tagham uraat to Maaron, taghur mataan pa pakuruun to tamtamon sov

⁷ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Isaav ighe tsiam eta isaav pa besooṅa tooni ve ila imbut uum, ma ingin sipsip tooni, ve ravrav besooṅa tawe imuul ila pa ruum, ene pale isaav mindai pa besooṅa tana? Pale rekia mon isaav pani ighe: ‘Ulam, mbolem izi, ve ughan?’

* **17:3:** Mt 18:15; Ep 4:32 * **17:4:** Mt 18:21-22 * **17:6:** Mastet, ene gabua tau itum izaa imin was ma vene. Ve uuve, ene geegeu kat imin dog paatu, ma mbuas uuve. * **17:6:** Mt 17:20; Mk 11:23

⁸ Ene aat mako. Pale isaav pani tauvene: ‘Yo ula ugharaat aniiñ payau le isov, mako ugharaat ghom, ve umuul ulam ubees payau le irau naghan ma naghun isov. O anam mbolem izi, ve ughan ma ughun.’ *

⁹ “Ve mindai? Isaav ighe besoonja tooni iloon aliinja ve igham uraat tana isov, pale tiina tooni ipakuru? Mako. Pasaa, ene i uraat tooni.

¹⁰ Yam tauvene paam. Isaav ighe agham gabua isov tau Maaron isavia payam to agham zi, na asaav mon aghe: ‘Yei besoonja to Maaron. Nigham gabua poia eta irau to tipakur ghei pani ne mako. Uraat tau i ighuru ila nimamai, tauta nighamu.’ ” *

Yesu igharaat tamtamon sanjavul tau mbotm-boot kolekole igham zi

¹¹ Yesu ilaagh taghon eez tau ila pa Yerusalem, le ila ivot bodbodaan pa Samaria ve Galilaia.

¹²⁻¹³ I ilon ila nugh ee tau igheen sewe, ve iza a to zeran sanjavul tau moroghoon kolekole igham zi. Tauvene tiyooz malau, ve tiboob ila pani tigue: “Yesu, tiina tsiei, lolom isaghatin ghei ve uul ghei lak!” *

¹⁴ Yesu ighit zi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam ala ato-toi taumim pa yes zeran to watoonrau.” Tauvene tipuli ve tila. Tilaagh taghon eez tila, ve Maaron tapiri igham zi tinizi poia le tingalaan ila i maata. *

¹⁵ Toozi ee ighilaal ighe Maaron iuule ta tiini poia. Tauvene ipapait Maaron eeza toman aliinja tiina, ve imuul ila pa Yesu.

* **17:8:** Lu 12:37 * **17:10:** 1Kor 9:16+ * **17:12-13:** Wkp 13:45+

* **17:14:** Lu 5:14

¹⁶ Ila ivot tooni, ve itap izi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve ighur naagho izila pa taan, ve ipaiti toman loolo poia. Njeer tawe, i Yuda mako. I to Samaria.

¹⁷ Yesu ighita njeer tana, ve isaav ighi: “Wai, yau naghe pa nagharaat tamtamon sanjavul tinizi poia. Liim ve paan tileep sindei?”

¹⁸ Njeer tane, i Yuda mako. Puughu mindai ta i zigani imuul ilam ve ipait Maaron eeza, ve yes siriv mako?”

¹⁹ Ra Yesu isaav pa njeer tana ighi: “Uburig ve ula toman lolom poia. Ghuruun ila tsio, tauta igham ghom tinim poia, ve Maaron igham mulin ghom wa.” *

Pooz to Maaron ivot mindai?

²⁰ Saawe ee, zeran tutuunja siriv tighason Yesu tighi: “Pale njeer, o pooz to Maaron ivot ighazoon?”

Yesu iyol alinjazi ighi: “Pooz to Maaron ivot toman ilaal tiina eta tau tamtamon irau tighita pa matazi ne mako.

²¹ Tauvene tamtamon irau tisaav tighi: ‘Aghita. Pooz to Maaron ighen sene,’ o ‘ighen sewe,’ ene mako. Pasaa, pooz to Maaron, ene gabua tau ivot ila lolomim.” *

Saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu pale itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoon

(Mt 24:23-28, 37-41; Mk 13:14-23)

²² Ra Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighi: “Murei, saawe saghati kat pale ivot, ve yam apasul aghe le aghita Tamtamon Naatu itotoi pooz tooni ivot

* **17:19:** Mt 9:22; Lu 7:50 * **17:21:** Yo 3:3; Ro 14:17

ighazonj rigta, o poia. Eemon yam irau aghita rekia mako.

²³ Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Pa zeran siriv pale tisaav payam tigde: 'Aghita. I tauu ta ewe!', ma tigde: 'I tauu ta ene!' Eemon yam ala ataghon zi sov. *

²⁴ Pa saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam ve itotoi tapiri ivot ighazonj, ene pale tamtamon tisov tighita. I pale izilam imin nugh ighani milia ila sambam saamba ziige ee ve ila ivool ziige ite. *

²⁵ Eemon gabua tana irau ivot rekia soone. Pasaa, imin maata, Tamtamon Naatu aat ibaad pataņani naol itaghon Maaron ŋgar tooni, ve tamtamon to aazne tizori. *

²⁶ "Saawe tau muleeņ to Tamtamon Naatu ighe ilam igharau, ene pale tamtamon titaghon ŋgar tau muņj tighamu ila saawe to Noa na. *

²⁷ Saawe tana, tamtamon lolozi iveghai tauzi kat. Tighilaal pataņani tau ighe ivot na mako. Tighanghan, tighunghun, ve tivavavai zi ila ila le saawe duduunj tau Noa ilonj ila waanj loolo. Ra Maaron igham yaa ivot toman tapiri tiina le itav taan, ve iravuor tamtamon tisov tilalez.

²⁸ "Ve tamtamon pale titaghon ŋgar tau tighamu ila saawe to Lot na. Saawe tana paam, tamtamon tighilaal pataņani tau ighe ivot pazi na mako. Tighanghan, tighunghun, tiraraukol pa gabua toozi, tivavazogh aniin, tiraurau ruum, ila ila le

²⁹ saawe tau Lot ipul nugh Sodom ve ighau ila. Ra Maaron igham yav tomania maet salfa tun-

* **17:23:** Lu 21:8; 2Tes 2:1 * **17:24:** 1Tes 4:16+ * **17:25:** Mk 8:31; Lu 9:22 * **17:26:** Gnp 6:5-7:1

tunu tau vaazi saghati kat na, titaptap ila sambam saamba tizi, ve iravuur zi tisov tilalez. *

³⁰ Saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam ve ito-toi pooz tooni ivot ighazoon, ene pale ngar raraate mon ivot.

³¹ “Saawe tana ighe ivot, ve neer eta ilepleep ila nugh to lepoogh ta ruum paavo we, † ene irau izila muul ruum loolo to igham gabua tooni siriv mako. Izi le ighau malmali ila. Ve isaav ighe neer eta ileep uum tooni ve ighamgham uraat, ene i paam. Irau imuul ila pa ruum tooni mako. Ighau malmali ila. *

³² Tauvene matamim ila pa gabua tsiam sov. Matamim ingal pataṇani tau muuṇ ivot pa Lot azaawa na. *

³³ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iil eez pa tauu leso ileep poia izi taan, ene pale ilale. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo eemon ve ipul tauu payau, ene pale igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron. *

³⁴ “Yau nasaav payam. Saawe tana ighe ivot, ve tamtamon ru tilup zi pa ghenoon ila niazi eemon, ene pale tigham ee, ve tipul ee ileep. *

³⁵⁻³⁶ Ve isaav ighe zilivaa ru tilup zi pa uraat to gharatoon aniin, ene pale ngar raraate mon ivot pazi. Pale tigham ee, ve tipul ee ileep.” ‡

* **17:29:** Gnp 19:24+; 2Pe 2:6; Jud 7 † **17:31:** Yes Yuda, ruum toozi pavozi babaṇa. Tauvene tirourou ta sewe imin iit tarourou ila patar. *

* **17:31:** Mt 24:17+; Mk 13:15+ * **17:32:** Gnp 19:26 * **17:33:** Mt 10:39; Lu 9:24; Yo 12:25 * **17:34:** Mt 24:40+

‡ **17:35-36:** Zeran ngara siriv tighe saveen ziiri ite paam igheen ila ziiri tane loolo. Saveen tauvene: “Ve isaav ighe zitamoot ru tileep uum ve tighamgham uraat, ene pale tigham ee, ve tipul ee ileep.” Ughita Matayu 24:40.

³⁷ Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveen tane, ve tighasoni tigne: “Tiina, gabua tau yo usavia na, pale ivot izi sindei?”

Yesu iyol alinazi ighe: “Nugh tau ighe uri igheen pani, ene irau iyoon mako. Pasaa, man kool pale tiroov tila, ve tilup zi ta sewe to tighani.” § *

18

Saveen palelaan to naar tau inoknok ghasoniin pa uleen

¹ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane pa mbiwa tooni to ipalot zi. Leso tinizi imum pa sunuun sov, ve tisun pa Maaron irau saawe. *

² I isaav pazi ighe: “Nugh ee, daaba toozi to ghara-toon saveen iroi pa Maaron mako, ve igham ngar pa tamtamon eta mako.

³ Nugh tawe, naar ee ilepleep. Monmon i ilala to daaba tana, ve itanran raraini ighe: ‘Ngar tau koiag igham payau, ene iduduun mako. Uul ghau ve ugharaat saveen tsiau itaghon ngar duduun.’

⁴ “Saawe malau, daaba tana imbuzir pa uleen naar tana. Eemon i inoknoki tauvene le murei ra, daaba tana isaav pa tauu ighe: ‘Yau tane naroi pa Maaron mako. Ve tamtamon paam, naghama ngar pazi mako.

⁵ Eemon naar tane igham pararain payau ila ila le tinig imum pani kat. Tambaano. Yau aat nauule ve nagharaat saveen tooni. Mako pale inoknok ghau tauvene.’ ” *

§ **17:37**: Saveen tane, puughu tauvene: Muleen to Yesu pale ivot ighazon ila tamtamon matazi. * **17:37**: Mt 24:28 * **18:1**: Ep 6:18; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:17 * **18:5**: Lu 11:7+

⁶ Ra Tiina toit Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Aloon saveeņ to daaba saghati tana wa?

⁷ Isaav ighe tamtamon tauvene iloon naar tana aliņa ve igharaat patañani tooni, ene pale Maaron igham mindai pa yes tau i tauu isiigh zi timin le na? Isaav ighe koiazņa tigham sosor pazi, ve yes titaņ raraini pa mboņ ve mataaz, pale izuar pa uleen zi? Ene aat mako. *

⁸ Yau nasaav payam: I pale iuul zi pa patañani toozi rekia mon, ve igharaat saveeņ toozi itaghon ņgar duduņa. Eemon saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam, pale ighita yes tau tileep izi taan na tighur ila tooni, ma mako?” *

Saveeņ palelaaņ to ņeer to tutuuņ ve ņeer to yauņ takes

⁹ Yesu isavia saveeņ palelaaņ tane iņarui zeran siriv tau tinumeer tauzi tighe yes mon tiduduņ ila Maaron maata, ve matazi veleghin zetazņa siriv. *

¹⁰ “Pai ee, zeran ru tila Rumei Tiina tighe tisuņ. Ee, ene ņeer tutuuņa. Ve ite, i ņeer to yauņ takes.

¹¹ ņeer to tutuuņ ila iyooz, ve isuņ ila loolo ighe: ‘Aa Maaron, yau napakur ghom toman lolog poia. Pasaa, yau tane namin tamtamon siriv mako. Yau naum mako, naghur boog mako, ve ņgar tau iduduņ ila yo matam na yau nasapir pani rigta mako. ņeer to yauņ takes tane paam, yau namin i mako. *

¹² Wik ta naol ne, yau naņgun taug pa ghaniņ aniiņ pai ru itaghon suņuuņ ņgara. Ve monmon

* **18:7:** Mbo 88:1; Syg 6:10 * **18:8:** 2Tim 3:1+ * **18:9:** Lu 16:15

* **18:11:** Is 1:15; Syg 3:17

navalagh gabua isov tau naghham zi na timin ngun sanjavul, ve naghur ngun enjaena ilat payo.’ *

13 “I isunsun, ve neer to yaun takes iyooz soghan. Maata izaa mako. Itud, ve iposai gargari toman taniiz. Pasaa, loolo ipatanjan pa sosor tooni. Tau-vene isaav mon ighe: ‘Oo Maaron, yau tane, neer to ghamuun sosor. Lolom isaghatin ghau, ve ureu sosor tsiau ilale!’ ” *

14 Ra Yesu iseen saveen tooni ighe: “Yau nasaav payam. Saawe tau neer to yaun takes tana ivot gha ila pa ruum tooni, Maaron ighita ighe i mon ta neer duduuna. Ve iitete tawe, ene mako. Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau tipait tauzi, ene pale Maaron itatan zi. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta itatan tauu eeza, ene pale Maaron ipaiti.” *

Yesu ipalot yes geegeu
(Mt 19:13-15; Mk 10:13-16)

15 Tamtamon tigham natuzna geegeu paam tila to Yesu, leso ighur niima izala pavozi ve ipalot zi. Mbiwa tooni tighit zi, ve tiyaon zi.

16 Eemon Yesu ipoi geegeu tawe timuul tilam, ve isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Ai, yam apoon eez pa geegeu sov! Apul zi tilam payau. Pa pooz to Maaron tomania nugh tooni, ene to yes tau ngar toozi imin geegeu tane.” *

* **18:12:** Mt 23:23 * **18:13:** Mbo 51:1; Is 57:15 * **18:14:** Lu 14:11; Yems 4:6; 1Pe 5:5+ * **18:16:** 1Kor 14:20; 1Pe 2:2

17 Yau nasaav payam kat. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta itaghon pooz to Maaron ngara imin geegeu tane mako, i aat irau ilonj ila nugh tooni ne mako. * *

*Kuaz tauu ee isavsaav tomania Yesu
(Mt 19:16-30; Mk 10:17-31)*

18 Daaba ee to yes Yuda ighason Yesu ighe: “Mos puughu, yo poiam. Pale naghama mindai, leso naleep matag yaryaare le alok?”

19 Yesu iyol ghasoniin tooni ighe: “Puughu mindai ta yo ughu yau poiag? Maaron mon ta poia. Ite paam mako.

20 Tutuun ta naol ne, yo uwatagh zi wa: ‘Ughur boog sov, urav tamtamon imaat sov, uum sov, upariaan saveen karom sov, ve matam lonlonjai pa tamam gha tinam ve utandagh pazi.’ ” *

21 Neer tawe iloon saveen tane, ve isaav pa Yesu muul ighe: “Wai mos puughu, saawe tau kukuag ve ilam aazne, yau nataghoniir tutuun tana tisov.”

22 Yesu iloon saveen tane, ve isaav pani muul ighe: “Poia. Ve ngar ee ta yo ughamu soone. Ula ugholia gabua tsio tisov, ve urei maeta pa yes mbolaana, leso ugham lem kuaz tauu izi nugh sambam. Le isov, o ulam utaghon ghau.” *

23 Neer tana iloon saveen tane, le loolo ipatanan kat. Pasaa, i kuaz tauu kat.

* **18:17:** Geegeu tinumeer tamazna ve tinazna ve tileep ila sambazi. Iit paam irau tanumeer Maaron ve taleep ila i saamba. Leso tataghon pooz tooni, ve murei talon tala nugh sambam. * **18:17:** Mt 18:3 * **18:20:** Igham 20:12+ * **18:22:** Mt 6:19+; Lu 12:33; Mbanj 2:45

24 Yesu ighita neer tana loolo ipatanjan, ve isaav ighi: “Yes kuaz tauna, ipatanjan pazi kat to titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tilonj tila nugh tooni.” *

25 Aghita. Isaav ighi kamel itoova to izeev ghi ilonj ila sarum puura, pale irao? Ene aat mako. Ve yes kuaz tauna tauvene paam. Isaav ighi tauzi titoova to titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tilonj tila nugh tooni, ene pale tirao mako kat.”

26 Yes tiloonj saveenj tane, ve tighason Yesu tighi: “Wai, ighi tauvene, sei ta pale Maaron igham mulini ve ileep poi izi nugh tooni?”

27 Yesu iyol alinjazi ighi: “Gabua tau tamtamon irau tighamu mako, ene irau Maaron ighamu. Pasaa, gabua eta irau ikeek Maaron mako.”

Yes tau titaghon Yesu na pale tigham saa atuya?

28 Tauvene Petrus isaav pa Yesu ighi: “Ughita. Yei tane nipul nugh tsiei tomania gabua tsiei naol isov ileple, ve nilam nitaghon ghom.” *

29 Yesu isaav pazi ighi: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Isaav ighi tamtamon eta igham ngar pa pooz to Maaron, ve ipul ruum tooni, azaawa, tonjvetaz tooni, tiina taama, ma natja,

30 ene pale Maaron iyol gabua tau tamtamon tana ipul zi na pai katini. Pasaa, saawe tau i ileep izi taan, poia tiina to Maaron pale izazaa tooni le illiiv kat pa gabua tooni tisov tawe. Ve saawe to Mbonj Murei ighi ivot, i pale ileep maata yaryaare le alok.”

*Yesu isaav muul pa mateegh ve burigiinj tooni
(Mt 20:17-19; Mk 10:32-34)*

* **18:24:** Lu 8:14; 1Tim 6:9+ * **18:28:** Mt 4:19+; Lu 5:11

31 Ra Yesu ipet mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru tila soghan, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Alooj, Iit taghe tala pa Yerusalem tane. Ve saveeņ isov tau yes propet tiboode izaa to Tamtamon Naatu na, ene pale anooņa ivot. *

32 Pale tighuru ila yes tau Yuda mako na nimazi, ve tipamogheraini, tipamayanini, ve tinazuvu.

33 Mako tilosi pa waar tuatua, ve tiravu imaat. Eemon mboņ imin tol, i pale iburig pa mateegh.”

34 Mbiwa tooni tilooņ saveeņ tana, eemon tighazooņ pa puughu rigta mako. Pasaa, puughu iyooņ pazi. Tauta tikankaan pa Yesu saveeņ tooni.

Yesu igharaat ņeer maata kumkuuma ee igharau Yeriko

(Mt 20:29-34; Mk 10:46-52)

35 Yesu ilaagh ila le igharau nugh Yeriko, ve izaa to ņeer maata kumkuuma ee. I mboole izi ila eez ziige, ve isuņsuņ tamtamon pa le gabua.

36 ņeer tawe ilooņ eval tiina tilam le tigde tisal pani. Tauvene ighason zi ighe: “Ou, ene mindai?”

37 Yes tiyol aliiņa tigde: “Wai, Yesu to Nasaret ilam gha ila we.”

38 Tauvene i iboob aliiņa tiina ighe: “Yesu, David Naatu, lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak!”

39 Yes tau tilaagh timuun na, tiyaon ņeer tana tigde ineneeņ. Eemon i itaņ rarai Yesu muul toman aliiņa tiina kat ighe: “Aa David Naatu, lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak!”

40 Tauvene Yesu aaghe tunja, ve isaav pa tamtamon siriv ighe: “Akis ņeer tana niima ve aghamu

* **18:31:** Mbo 22; Is 53:3-7

ilam.” Neer tana ilam igharauu, ve Yesu ighasoni ighe:

⁴¹ “Aiyu, ughe naghama mindai payo?”

I iyol aliina ighe: “Aa tiina tsiau, naghe yo ugharaat matag. Leso naghita nugh.”

⁴² Tauvene Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Matam poia ve ighita nugh lak! Ghuruun ila tsio, tauta iuul ghom gha matam poia wa.”

⁴³ Reikia mon, neer tana maata poia gha ighita nugh. Tauvene ipapait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni, ve itaghon Yesu gha yesja tila. Ve eval tiina tau tilepleep ve tighita kaut ngereeta tana na, tisov tipait Maaron eeza paam. *

19

Sakaius neer to yaun takes itoor ngar tooni

¹ Yesu ilon ila nugh Yeriko, ve ilaagh taghon nugh loolo gha ila.

² Nugh tawe, neer ee ilepleep, eeza Sakaius. I zeran to yaun takes daaba toozi ee, ve i kuaz tauu kat.

³ Sakaius izuari ghi ighe le ighita Yesu i saa neer. Eemon irao mako. Pasaa, aaghe tuuku ve eval tiina tipoona.

⁴ Eemon ngar tooni iyaryaan ighe ighita Yesu. Tauvene ilaan imuun ila, ve ighita ai fik ee tau iyooz igharau eez tau Yesu itaghoni na, ve iip izala, ve isaan.

⁵ Yesu ilaagh ila le ivot ai tawe puughu. Ra maata izala pa Sakaius, ve isaav pani ighe:

* **18:43:** Yo 9:1+

“Sakaius, rekia mon ve uzilam! Pa aazne, yau aat naleep tomani ghom ila ruum tsio.”

⁶ Sakaius iloon saveen tane, ve rekia mon izi, ve igham Yesu toman loolo poia kat, ve yesuru tila pa ruum tooni.

⁷ Eemon eval tiina tighita yesuru tila le irau lolozu mako ve tiyau avozi tighe: “Wai, neer tawe, i neer to ghamuun sosor. Yesu ila ileep ruum tooni pasaa?” *

⁸ Yesuru tila tivot ruum, ra Sakaius iyooz ila Yesu naagho, ve isaav pani ighe: “Tiina, uloon! Aazne, yau aat navalagh gabua tsiau isov imin ngun ru, ve narei ngun ee pa yes mbolaanja. Ve isaav ighe muun yau natombaan neer eta ve naum gabua tooni, ene aat nayol gabua tawe, ve naghham le tol paam izala paavo.” *

⁹ I isaav tauvene, ve Yesu isaav ighe: “Aazne, Maaron igham mulin yes to ruum tane wa. Pa neer tane, i Abaram paaghu tooni paam.

¹⁰ Tamtamon Naatu, i ilam pa iloon tamtamon tau tisapir pa Maaron eez tooni, leso igham mulin zi.” *

*Gabua tau Maaron ighuru ila nimaan na, tanjin poghania ve tagham uratoini
(Mt 25:14-30)*

¹¹ Saawe tana, Yesu ila igharau Yerusalem wa. Tauvene yes tau tilonloon saveen tooni na, tige pai ta Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazon. Tauta Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane pazi. *

* **19:7:** Lu 5:30, 7:34, 15:2 * **19:8:** Igham 22:1+; Lu 3:13

* **19:10:** Ezek 34:11+; Lu 15:1+; 1Tim 1:15 * **19:11:** Mbanj 1:6

12 “Pai ee, ñeer ee ilepleep. Tomania ziiri waaro tooni ezazi tintiina. I ighe ila nugh malau, leso daaba to nugh tawe tighuru imin kinik pa tauu nugh tooni. Le isov, o imuul ila.

13 Tauvene ipoi besooᅇa tooni saᅇavul tilam, ve irei maet mina *
eᅇaᅇa le irau zi. Ra isaav pazi ighe: ‘Alooᅇ, Yau naghe nala tane. Maet ta nareii irau gham wa. Tauvene saawe tau naleep soghan payam, yam araukol pani ve agham anooᅇa tooni ivot.’ Isavsaav tomani zi le isov, ra iburig ve ila. *

14 “Eemon ñeer tawe, tamtamon to nugh tooni tighur koi pani. Tauvene timbaaᅇ tamtamon siriv titaghoni tila, leso tigham avozi ve tisavsaav tomania yes daaba to nugh tawe. Tila tivot ta sewe, ve tisaav pazi tigde: ‘Ñeer tane, yei lolomai pani mako kat. Yam aghuru to iᅇgin ghei sov.’ *

15 “Eemon daaba tawe tilooᅇ zi mako, ve tighur ñeer tana imin kinik. Ra i iburig gha imuul ila pa tauu nugh tooni. Ila peria, ve ipoi besooᅇa tooni tilam. Leso tivotia uraat toozi ve iwatagh: Maet tau i ireii pazi na, tiraukol pani ve tigham geege piiz izala paavo.

16 “Besooᅇa tau ilam ivot imin maata na, ipaes pani ighe: ‘Tiina tsiau, maet mina ee tau yo upuli ila nimag, ene naraukol pani le ivot irau saᅇavul.’

17 “Tiina tooni ilooᅇ saveeᅇ tooni, ve ipaiti ighe: ‘Iya, yo uraata poia ee! Pasaa, yo utaghon ᅇgar

* **19:13:** Mina, ene maet ee to yes Yuda. Mina, ene maet tiina. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham uraat irau kaiyo tol, ene pale tigham le mina ee imin le atuya. * **19:13:** Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+;

Ep 4:7-13 * **19:14:** Yo 1:11

tsiau ve ungin poghania uraat n̄giira tau naghuru ila nimam na. Tauvene yau aat naghur ghom to ungin nugh tintiina saṇavul.’ *

18 “Ra besooṇa ite imin ru, aana ilam ve ipaes pani ighe: ‘Tiina tsiau, maet tsio mina ee tau yo upuli ila nimag, ene naghham uratoini le ivot irau liim.’

19 “Tiina tooni isaav pani ighe: ‘Yau aat naghur ghom to ungin nugh tintiina liim.’

20 “Ra besooṇa tooni ite imin tol, aana ila ivot tooni, ve ipaes pani ighe: ‘Tiina, maet tsio mina ee, tauta enes. Yau nazunua pa uuli sirivu, ve nangooza ighengheen.

21 Pasaa, yau naroi payo. Yo ughamgham ariaaṇa pa tamtamom. Irau lolom isaghatin zi rigta mako. Ve ulepleep sorok ve tamtamom tighamgham uratoi ghom. Pasaa, gabua tau tamtamom siriv tighuru igheen na, yo ughamu imin lem. Ve taum uvazogh aniiṇ mako. Eemon saawe to lupuuṇ aniiṇ, yo uyauyau sorokini imin lem.’

22 “Tiina tooni ilooṇ saveeṇ tane, ve isaav ila maata ighe: ‘Yo tane, besooṇa saghati ee! Saveeṇ tau ivot ila taum avom, tauta aat imin puughu payo to naghur atuya iṇarui ghom. Yo ughe yau naghhamgham ariaaṇa pa tamtamom, ve irau lolog isaghatin zi rigta mako. Ve ughe yau nalepleep sorok ve tamtamom tighamgham uratoi ghau. Pasaa, gabua tau tamtamom siriv tighuru igheen na, yau naghhamu imin leg. Ve taug navazogh aniiṇ mako. Eemon saawe to lupuuṇ aniiṇ, yau nayauyau sorokini imin leg.

* **19:17:** Mt 24:45-47; Lu 16:10; 1Kor 4:2

²³ Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta ughur maet tsiau ilonj ila ruum to maet mako? Imin ta yo ugham tauvene, kananj saawe tau namuul nalam, naghama maet tsiau anoonja tomania geege izala paavo.’

²⁴ “Ra tiina tooni isaav pa zeran siriv tau tiyooz tigharau na ighe: ‘Maet mina ee tau njeer tane ikisi ne, awalaava pani ve aghamu ila to iitete tau ikis maet mina sanjavul na.’

²⁵ “Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: ‘Wai tiina, i ikis maet sanjavul wa.’

²⁶ “Eemon kinik isaav pazi ighe: ‘Mako. Yau nasaav payam: Tamtamon tisov tau lezi gabua ve tigham uratoini, ene pale tigham lezi siriv muul izala paavo. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta le gabua ngiira mon, ve igham uratoini mako, ene pale tigham mulin gabua tana, ve i ileep sorok. *

²⁷ Aiyo, yes tau tighur koi payau ve lolozi pa tileep ila sambag mako na, agham zi tilam, ve arav zi tisov timatmaat ila naghog.’ ”

Yesu izala pa Yerusalem

(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Yo 12:12-19)

²⁸ Yesu isavia saveenj palelaanj tana le isov, ra ipaburigin laghoonj tooni muul. I imuunj, ve mbiwa tooni titaghoni gha yesja tilaagh taghon eez tila tigde tizala pa Yerusalem.

²⁹ Tila tivot nugh ru, Betpage ve Betania, tau tighen ila loloz Oliv ziige, ra Yesu imbaanj mbiwa tooni ru ighe:

³⁰ “Yamru amuunj azala nugh tawe. Ala avot, pale aghita donki paaghu ee tau timbitu iyozyooz.

* **19:26:** Mt 13:12; Mk 4:25; Lu 8:18

Neer eta mboole izala paavo pai eta soone. Apoola, ve aghamu izilam sene.

³¹ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighason gham ighe: ‘Puughu mindai ta yamru apool donki tana?’ na asaav pani tauvene: ‘Tiina tsiei le uraat pani.’ ”

³² Tauvene mbanooŋa tooni ru tawe tila ve tighita gabua isov ivot itaghon Yesu aliinja.

³³ Saawe tau tighe tipool waar pa donki, tauŋa tighason zi tighe: “Yamru apoola pasaa?”

³⁴ Yesuru tiyol aliŋazi tighe: “Tiina tsiei, i le uraat pani.”

³⁵ Ra tigham donki tawe, ve timuul tila pa Yesu. Tila tivot tooni, ve tizuzuum nonoghiinja toozi to ŋgoaŋ izi, titir zi izala donki paavo, ra tiuul Yesu ve izala mboole izi.

³⁶ Tauvene i ileep izala donki paavo, ve itaghon eez ila. Yes tau tilaagh tomani zi na paam, tizavar nonoghiinja toozi to ŋgoaŋ taghon eez to tipakuru.

³⁷ Tilaagh taghon eez tila le tivot loloz Oliv daaba, ra tindari muul tizila. Saawe tana, Yesu ziŋeera tau tilaghaagh tomania na, tisov tiburig ve tipait Maaron eeza toman aliŋazi tiina. Pasaa, loloz poia kat pa gabua ŋgeretazi tintiina naol tau tighit zi na. Tiboob tighe:

³⁸ “Neer tane, i kinik tau ilam pa Neer Tiina eeza.

 Poia to Maaron aat iza tooni ve ipaloti!

 Aazne, ŋgar luuma ivot ve koi isap itiŋa

 Maaron to sambam sosoon muul mako.

 Tapait Maaron tau ileep saŋa le saŋa kat na eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.” *

* **19:38:** Mbo 118:26; Lu 2:14; Ro 5:1; Ep 2:14

³⁹ Zeran tutuunja siriv tilaagh tomania eval tiina tana paam. Tiloŋ saveeŋ tane, ve tisaav pa Yesu tigne: “Mos puughu, usaav pa mbiwa tsio tineeneŋ!”

⁴⁰ Eemon Yesu iyol aliŋazi ighe: “Yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe zeran tane tineneeŋ, ene aat maet tiburig ve tipakur Maaron toman aliŋazi tiina.” *

Yesu itaŋ pa Yerusalem

⁴¹⁻⁴² Yesu ilaagh ila le igharau Yerusalem, ra maata izala pa nugh, ve itaŋ pani. Ve isaav ighe: “O nugh Yerusalem, naghe aazne yo ughilaal eez to yamja Maaron avalupu gham amin eemon ve luuma tooni izaa tsio, o poi. Eemon eez tane ighazooŋ payo soone.” *

⁴³ Tauvene saawe eta pale ivot, mako koiamja tilam tilivutin ghom, ve tindou taan ila didiŋ ari-aanja tau ilivutin nugh tsio ziige imin ndeet pazi. Leso titaghoni, ve tiloŋ tilat nugh tsio loolo. Ve lem eez eta to ughau pazi mako.

⁴⁴ Tauvene yes pale tirav ghom tomania natumja, ve tireu mbirisai nugh tsio. Irau tipul maet eta igheen izala maet ite paavo mako. Pasaa, saawe tau Maaron ilam pa uleeŋ ghom, yo ughilaalo mako.” *

Yesu iziir tamtamon tighau pa Rumei Tiina (Mt 21:12-17; Mk 11:15-19; Yo 2:13-22)

⁴⁵ Yesu iloŋ ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve ireu yes tau tiraraukol ta sewe, ve iziir zi tighau tivot tila muuri.

* **19:40:** Hab 2:11 * **19:41-42:** Ro 11:8 * **19:44:** Mika 3:12; Lu 21:6

⁴⁶ Ve isaav pazi ighe: “Maaron aliija tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

‘Rumei tsiau, ene sunuun niia.’ *

Eemon yam aghamu imin nugh tau yes umbuuna tiyonjooŋ ila!” † *

⁴⁷ Saawe tana ve ila, Yesu imariau mako. Mataaz ta naol ne, i ilepleep izi Rumei Tiina naagho, ve ipapaduduun tamtamon pa Maaron aliija. Tauvene yes daaba to watoonrau tomaniania yes ngara to tutuun ve yes pooza tiil eez pa ravuunni imaat.

⁴⁸ Eemon lezi eez mako. Pasaa, monmon eval tiina tilivutini tigde le tilonlooŋ saveeŋ tooni.

20

Yes daaba tighason Yesu pa sei ta ighuru pa uraat tooni

(Mt 21:23-27; Mk 11:27-33)

¹ Saawe ee, Yesu ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliija ila Rumei Tiina naagho, ve ivotia vaaru poia pazi. Tauvene yes daaba to watoonrau, tomania ngara siriv to tutuun ve pooza siriv tilup zi ve tila tivot tooni,

² ve tighasoni tigde: “Laak, usaav ghazonja payei. Uraat tau yo ughamghamu na, ezam pani mindai? Ve sei kat ta ighur ghom pa uraat tane?” *

* **19:46:** Is 56:7 † **19:46:** Yes Israela tigholgholia gabua maata maata tau popoiazi pa watoonrau na ila Rumei Tiina naagho. Yesu iyaon zi pasaa, yes tighur gabua atuyazi izala kat. Ve gabua ite. I ighita ighe Rumei to Maaron, ene nugh to gholiin gabua mako.

* **19:46:** Yer 7:11 * **20:2:** Yo 2:18; Mbanj 4:7

³ Yesu iyol aliŋazi ighe: “Ghasoniin̄ tsiam poia. Eemon yau leg ghasoniin̄ ee payam paam.

⁴ Aiyo, asaav payau. Yoan tau muun̄ irurughuuz tamtamon na, uraat tooni puughu mindai? I itaghon ŋgar to nugh sambam, ma itaghon ŋgar to tamtamon?”

⁵ Yes tiyol aliŋa rekia mako. Tivasavo zi tigde: “Wai, ene pale tasaav mindai? I ghe tasaav taghe: ‘Yoan itaghon ŋgar to nugh sambam,’ i pale isaav pait: ‘I ghe tauvene, puughu mindai ta yam aghur ila saveen̄ tooni mako?’

⁶ Ve ighe tasaav taghe: ‘Yoan itaghon ŋgar to tamtamon’, ene pale eval tiina tane tisov tiburig ve tirav ghiit pa maet. Pasaa, yes tighur ila ariiaan̄ tigde: Yoan, i propet to Maaron.” *

⁷ Tauvene yes tiyol ghasoniin̄ to Yesu tigde tikankan̄ pa Yoan uraat tooni puughu.

⁸ Tauta Yesu aana isaav pazi: “I ghe tauvene, yau paam, aat irau nayol ghasoniin̄ tsiam, ve navotia puughu tau yau ezag pa uraat tsiau tane ne mako.”

Saveen̄ palelaan̄ to uraata sasaghatizi tau tin̄gin uum vaen

(Mt 21:33-46; Mk 12:1-12)

⁹ Ra Yesu isavia saveen̄ palelaan̄ tane pa eval tiina ighe:

“Pai ee, ŋeer ee igharaat taan tooni, ve ivazogh vaen ila.” *

Ra ipul uum vaen tooni ila uraata siriv nimazi. Leso tigham uratoini, ve saawe to yaun̄ vaen anoon̄a, mako tivalaghi gha sirivu imin i le, ve sirivu imin yes lezi. I igharaat saveen̄ tomani zi le

* **20:6:** Mt 14:5; Lu 7:26

* **20:9:** Paesiin̄ to saveen̄ ziiri tane

igheen ila Mt 21:33.

isov, ra iburig, ipul nugh tooni, ve ila ileep malau izi nugh ite. *

¹⁰ Ilepleep izi ta sewe le saawe to yaun vaen anoonja ivot, ra imbaan besoonja tooni ee ila to yes uraata tawe. Leso igig zi, ve igham vaen anoonja siriv tau tighuru pa uum tauja na. Eemon saawe tau besoonja tana ila peria toozi, yes tiburig gha tiravu, ve tiziire niima nginaanja, gha imuul ila.

¹¹ Tauvene uum tauja imbaan besoonja tooni ite ila. Eemon i paam, tiravu, tipamayanini, ve tiziire niima nginaanja, gha imuul ila.

¹² Ra uum tauja imbaan besoonja tooni ite imin tol aana ila. I paam, tirav matini le ighun sin, ve tiziire imuul ila.

¹³ “Murei ra, uum vaen tauja isaav ighe: ‘Wai, ene pale naghram mindai? Yau aat nambaan taug natug tau lolog igheen tooni kat ne ila. Isaav ighe i ila, ene aat tiroron pani, ve tiloon aliinja.’

¹⁴ “Tauvene imbaan tauu naatu ila. Eemon saawe tau uraata tana tighita naatu ilaghlaagh soghan gha ilam, tivasavo zi tigde: ‘Ou, aghita! Ewe tiina toit naatu tauta ilam we. Murei, i pale ighamuur gabua naol isov to taama. Tala taravu imaat! Leso gabua tau i eeza pani na, taghamu imin leen.’

¹⁵ Tauvene tila gha tikisi, tigherevu ivot ila soghan pa uum vaen, ve tiravu imaat.” *

Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra ighason zi ighe: “Yam aghram ngar mindai? Pale uum vaen tauja igham mindai pa yes uraata tawe?

* **20:9:** Mbo 80:8+; Is 5:1+ * **20:15:** Hib 13:12

16 I aat ilam ve irav zi tisov timataar, ve ighur uum vaen tooni ila zeran siriv nimazi, lesu tiŋgini.”

Eval tiina tilooŋ saveeŋ tane, ve tisaav tigde: “Wai, usaav vene sov!” *

17 Yesu maata ila pazi, ve isaav ighe: “Ene pale mindai pa Maaron aliija ziiri ee tau tiboode na? Isaav ighe:

‘Maet tau yes to raonj ruum matazi veleghini ve tisiki ilale na, tauta imin puughu pa ruum iyooz ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyooz ariaaŋ izala paavo.’ *

18 Tamtamon tisov tau ighe titap ve tirav tauzi izala maet tawe, ene pale tuazi ipolpol. Ve isaav ighe maet tana itap izala tamtamon eta paavo, ene pale imbiriiis le ŋanŋania.” *

19 Ngara siriv to tutuunj, tomania yes daaba to watoonjrau tighilaal tigde Yesu isavia saveeŋ tane ijarui zi. Tauvene tigde tikisi pataghaaŋ. Eemon tiroi pa eval tiina, tauta tipuli ileep.

Ghasoniinj to sikiinj takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom (Mt 22:15-22; Mk 12:13-17)

20 Yes daaba to watoonjrau tomania zeran tu-tuunja tana matazi itataghon Yesu. Tauvene timbaaŋ zeran siriv, lesu tipadeu pani. Zeran tawe tigham tauzi imin yes zeran to taghoniinj ngar duduunja. Yes tila lesu titombaani Yesu pa savaaveeŋ. Ige isik aliija eta isosor, mako imin puughu pani to tikisi, ve tighuru ila gavana to Rom niima.

* **20:16:** Mbaŋ 13:46, 28:28 * **20:17:** Mbo 118:22 * **20:18:** Is 8:14+; Dan 2:34+

²¹ Tauvene tila tivot to Yesu, ve tigham saveen ngoreen pani tigde: “Mos puughu, yei niwatagh: Saveen tsio tomania ngar isov tau yo upaduduun tamtamon pani, ene iduduun mon. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon ezazi tintiina, ma lezi ezazi mako, na yo ugham ngar pa gabua tauvene mako. Usasavia ngar raraate mon pa tamtamon tisor, ve usavsav ghazoon ila matazi. Ve isaav ighe upaghazonai tamtamon pa eez to Maaron, na saveen tsio isov, ene onoon mon.

²² Tauvene usaav ghazoon payei. Isaav ighe iit Yuda tasik takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom, pale iduduun pa tutuun toit, ma mako?”

²³ Eemon Yesu iwatagh karom toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe:

²⁴ “Maet tau tasiksiki pa takes na, atotoi eta ve naghita. Laak, sei anunu ve eeza tane?”

Yes tiyol ghasoniin tooni tigde: “Ena kinik tiina to Rom.”

²⁵ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Tauta ena. Ighe gabua to kinik tiina to Rom, na aghamu imuul ila pa i tauu. Ve gabua to Maaron, o apamuule ila pa Maaron.” † *

²⁶ Tauvene yes titoova to tiwati gha leso isik aliina eta isosor ila eval tiina matazi. Eemon tirao mako. Tiloon saveen tooni tane, le tirur pani ve tineneen mon.

*Ghasoniin pa burigiin to yes mateegha
(Mt 22:23-33; Mk 12:18-27)*

† **20:25:** Paesiin to saveen ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 22:21. * **20:25:** Gnp 1:27; Ro 13:7; 1Pe 2:17

27 Yes Sadusi tisavsaav tigde mateegha irau tiburig mako. Tauvene Sadusi siriv tila to Yesu, ve tighasoni tigde: *

28 “Mos puughu, muun Mose ibood tutuun pait tauvene: Ige ñeer eta ivai, ve yesuru azaawa lezi natuzi eta mako, ve tamoot imaat, ene aat taazi ivai naar tooni. Leso livaa ipoop, ve natuzi tana iyol taama olman tau imaat na, ve iyooz pa gabua tooni. *

29 “Laak, saawe ee, tonvetaz liim ve ru tilepleep. Ñeer aidaaba ivai, eemon le naatu mako, ve imaat.

30 Tauvene taazi tau itaghoni na, igham naar tooni ve ivaii. Eemon taazi tawe paam, le naatu mako ve imaat.

31 Ra tazizi ite tau imin tol na, aana igham naar tawe ve ivaii. Tighamgham tauvene le yes liim ve ru tivai livaa eemon tana, ve tisov timaat. Ve lezi natuzña mako.

32 Murei ra, naar tana paam, aana imaat.

33 Laak, saawe to Mbon Murei, ve Maaron igha ipaburigin yes mateegha, ene pale livaa tawe imin sei kat azaawa? Pa yes liim ve ru ta tisov tivaii.”

34 Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Tamtamon to saawe tane tivaivai.

35-36 Eemon saawe paaghu tau pale ivot murei, yes tau Maaron ighit zi ighe yes popoiazi irau to tiburig pa mateegh ve tileep tomania, ene yes irau tivai muul mako. Pasaa, irau timaat muul mako. Lepoghazi pale imin yes añela. Zeran tauvene, burigiinj toozi itotoi zi ighe yes Maaron natña. *

* 20:27: Mbanj 23:8 * 20:28: Lo 25:5 * 20:35-36: 1Kor 15:42+

37 Ve burigiin to yes mateegha, ene Mose paam ivotia saveeᅇa alok wa. Pasaa, saawe tau Maaron ivot tooni imin yav tau ighanghan ila ai marani, i iwaat Neer Tiina ighe i Maaron to Abaram, Maaron to Isak, ve Maaron to Yakop. † *

38 Maaron, i Maaron to yes mateegha mako. I Maaron to yes tau tileep matazi yaryaare. Ve i tauu ta imin puughu pa lepoogh to tamtamontisov.” *

39 Zeran ᅇgara siriv to tutuun tiloon saveeᅇ tooni tane, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Mos puughu, saveeᅇ tsio tana iduduun mon.”

40 Tauvene saawe tana ve ila, tamtamontighason Yesu pa gabua eta muul mako. Pasaa, tiroi pa saveeᅇ tooni.

Isaav ighe Mesia ivot ila to kinik David, pale eeza irau iliiv David mindai?

(Mt 22:41-46; Mk 12:35-37)

41 Ra Yesu aana ighason zi ighe: “Puughu mindai ta tigde Mesia pale ivot ila to kinik David sin tooni?”

42 Pa muun, David tauu ibood saveeᅇ ila rau to Mbounj To Sunjunj ighe:

‘Maaron isaav pa Tiina tsiau ighe: “Ulam mbolem izi ila pa nimag tapir,

43 le irau natatan koiamaᅇa, ve tapirizi isov kat, ve uvaghaaz zi ila aghem saamba.” ’ *

† **20:37:** Paesiin to saveeᅇ ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 22:32. * **20:37:**

Igham 3:6 * **20:38:** Gnp 2:7; Yo 1:3-4; Ro 14:8+; 1Kor 8:6

* **20:43:** Mbo 110:1; Mbanj 2:34+; Hib 1:13

44 Aghita. David tauu iwaat Mesia ighe ‘tiina tooni.’ Eemon Mesia, i sinj to David. Gabua tane, ngara mindai?” §

Yesu iveveen tamtamon pa ngar pakuruunj to yes ngara to tutuunj

(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40; Yo 11:37-54)

45 Eval tiina tilepleep, ve tiloonj Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe:

46 “Matamim imomoos pa yes zeran ngara to tutuunj. Yes tighe tinonogh zi pa nonoghiinja toozi mamalaua, ve tilaghlaagh taghon maaran aate. Leso tamtamon tighit zi ve tisavia saveenj popoia pazi imin pakuruunj zi. Ve isaav ighe tilonj tila rumei, ma tila pa ghanghaniin, ene tighe le tileep ila pañ popoiazi tau tighur zi pa yes tau ezazi tintiina na.

47 Yes titotombaan yes zinaara ve tigham ruum toozi tomania saveenj mariñ toozi imin lezi. Ve tiyotyoot sunuunj toozi le malaua kat. Leso tamtamon tighit zi tighe yes zeran patabuyaana. Tauvene atuya tau pale iza toozi, ene tiina le tiina kat.”

21

Paitoonj to naar ee

(Mk 12:41-44)

1 Yesu ileep izi Rumei Tiina naagho igharau nugh tau tamtamon tighurghur paitoonj toozi ila na, ve ighita kuaz tauña siriv tila ve tighur paitoonj toozi.

2 Ra ighita naar mbolaana ee paam, aana ighur maet sinjsinjai geegeu ru ila.

§ 20:44: Paesiinj to saveenj ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 22:45.

³ Yesu ighita gabua tana, ve isaav ighe: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Naar tawe, i livaa mbolaanja. Eemon maet tau i ighuru we, ene iliiv maet tau tamtamon tisov tighuru na.

⁴ Pasaa, yes tisov lezi maet tiina ighengheen, ve tighur ngiira mon. Ve naar tawe, mbolaanja ighamu. Eemon maet tooni rig to injini pa lepoogh tooni, tauta ighuru isov ila.” *

*Yesu isaav pa rewaan Rumei Tiina to Maaron
(Mt 24:1-2; Mk 13:1-2)*

⁵ Tamtamon siriv tiyoor Rumei Tiina tighe: “Aighat, rumei poia ee ne! Tipaboode pa maet paghunazi maata maata tomania gabua popoia tau tamtamon tighur zi tila pa Maaron na, le paghuuna kat.”

⁶ Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Aloon. Gabua naol isov tau aazne yam aghit zi ne, saawe eta pale ivot, o tireu mbirisai zi tisov tizi. Irau tipul maet eta ighen izala maet ite paavo muul mako.” *

*Patanani naol pale tivot imin maata, mako tireu
Rumei Tiina izi
(Mt 24:3-14; Mk 13:3-13)*

⁷ Tauvene tighason Yesu tighe: “Mos puughu, saveen tau yo usavia pa rewaan Rumei Tiina na, neez o gabua tane ivot? Ve saa gabua pale imin ilaal pani?”

⁸ Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim! Mako pale tamtamon tigherev gham ve apul eez tsiau. Pasaa, murei, tamtamon naol pale tilam ve tiwatwaat sorokin ezag tighe: ‘Neer

* 21:4: 2Kor 8:1, 12 * 21:6: Lu 19:44

tau yam asasaṅani, ene yau taug tane.’ Ve yes pale tisaav payam tigde: ‘Taan saawe, ene ilam igharau wa.’ Eemon yam ataghon zi sov. *

⁹Ve isaav ighe yam alooṅ malmal tintiina varuzi, ma alooṅ tigde tamtamon tipaburigin malmal pa tauzi ila nugh loolo, na aroi ve asaṅeṅ sov. Pa gabua tauvene aat ivot imin maata itaghon Maaron ṅgar tooni. Eemon taan saawe, ene soone.”

¹⁰Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Nugh tintiina pale tigham malmal tomania nugh tintiina siriv, ve kinik siriv pale tigham malmal tomania kinik to nugh siriv. *

¹¹Yogyoog tintiina pale titok taan, ve pitool tomania moroghoon sasaghati tivot izi nugh siriv ve tivaghamunia tamtamon. Ve ilaal tintiina pale tivot izala sambam saamba ve gabua maata maata ivotvot. Tauvene roinṅ tiina kat pale igham tamtamon. *

Tamtamon pale tighur patanani pa yes tau titaghon Yesu

¹²“Eemon gabua isov tawe pale tivot soone, ve yes tau tighur koi payau na tikis gham ve tighur patanani naol payam. Yes Yuda pale tipayooz gham ilonṅ ila rumei toozi, ve tizeev gham aloṅ ala ruum to yavyavuunṅ. *

Ve tamtamon pale tipayooz gham ila yes daaba to taan ve kinik naghozi paam. Pasaa, yam ataghon ghau ve avovotia yau ezag. *

* **21:8:** 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1 * **21:10:** Syg 6:3+ * **21:11:** Yoel 2:31; Syg 6:12+ * **21:12:** Mbanṅ 4:1, 5:17, 22:30+ * **21:12:** Mbanṅ 16:19, 25:23+

13 Gabua tau ivot payam pa saawe tana, ene pale imin eez payam to avotia varug pazi ve apariaan saveen tsiâu. *

14 Tauvene agharaat ngar tsiam pataghaan; Isaav ighe tikis gham, na lolomim bubu ve agham ngar naol pa ravuun alinazi sov. *

15 Pa yau taug pale naghäm lemim ngar poia ve napaghazonai gham pa saveen to asavia. Tauvene saveen tau ivot ila avomim, ene koiamimña pale irau tizoora, ma titatani ne mako. *

16 Saawe tana, tamamimña tomania tinamimña, tonvetaz tsiam, ziiri waaro tsiam, ve zeetmimña, yes paam pale tighur gham ila koiamimña nimazi, ve tirav tamtamon tsiam siriv timatmaat. *

17 Tamtamon tisov pale tighur koi payam. Pasaa, yam avotia yau ezag, ve ataghon ghau. *

18 Eemon aroi sov. Pa Maaron tauu pale maata payam ve ingin gham aleep poi. Tauvene dabamim raua eta irau ilale mako. *

19 Tauvene ayooz ariiaan, ve akis ghuruun ila tsiam tunia, lesu Maaron igham mulin gham, ve aleep matamim yaryaare le alok.” *

Patanani tiina kat pale ivot pa Yerusalem

(Mt 24:15-21; Mk 13:14-19)

20 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Murei, yam pale aghita zaaba katini tilam tiyooz livutin Yerusalem. Gabua tana ighe ivot, na yam

* **21:13:** Mbanj 22:1, 24:10, 26:1+

* **21:14:** Mt 10:19+; Lu

12:11+ * **21:15:** Mk 13:11; Mbanj 6:10

* **21:16:** Mbanj 7:59,

12:2 * **21:17:** Mt 10:22; Yo 15:18+

* **21:18:** Mt 10:30; Lu 12:7

* **21:19:** Hib 10:36; Syg 2:7

awatagh: Saawe to tireu Yerusalem ve tamtamon tipuli ileple, ene ilam igharau wa.

²¹ Isaav ighe gabua tana ivot, tamtamon tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Yudea na, yes aat rekia mon ve tighawaar tizala pa loloz. Ve yes tau tileep Yerusalem loolo na, aat tipuli ve tighau tila. Ve yes tau tileep Yerusalem ziige paam, irau tilonj tila Yerusalem muul mako. Tighau mon gha tila.

²² Pasaa saawe tana, Maaron pale iyat sosor to yes Yuda itaghon aliinja isov tau tiboode na. *

²³ Saawe tana ighe ivot, zilivaa tau apozi, ve yes payamyamna, ene tikaria tauzi wa. Pasaa, ipatanjan pazi pa ghaonj. Saawe tana, aatyavyav to Maaron pale izaa to taan tane tamtamona, ve patanjani tiina kat igham zi. *

²⁴ Tamtamon siriv, pale timbut zi pa mbuzaagh gha timaat. Ve siriv, ene pale koiazna tiyau zi tila tileep irau nugh nugh. Ve nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, pale tigham Yerusalem imin lezi, ve tileep pani ve tingini le irau saawe tau Maaron ighuru pazi na isov, mako tipuli. *

Muleej to Tamtamon Naatu

(Mt 24:29-31; Mk 13:24-27)

²⁵ “Murei pale gabua siriv tivot pa aaz, kaiyo, ve pitum timin ilaal pa tamtamon, ve patanjani tintiina pale tivot izi taan. Te pale isaghat, ve ipei dibom toman luutu tiina kat. Tauvene tamtamon njar toozi pale ivaghamgham ve tisanenj. *

* **21:22:** Yer 5:29; Dan 9:26+; Hos 9:7

* **21:23:** 1Kor 7:26

* **21:24:** Mbo 79:1; Lu 20:16; Syg 11:2

* **21:25:** 2Pe 3:10+; Syg

6:12+

²⁶ Ve Maaron pale ivatoki gabua siriv to sambam saamba tau tapirizi tiina na le tirur. Tauvene tamtamon pale lolozi bubu, ve roinj tiina igham zi le tapirizi isov. Pasaa, tighilaal tige malau mako pale patanjani tiina kat ivot izi taan.

²⁷ Mako tamtamon matazi izala le tighita Tamtamon Naatu ileep ila taitai loolo, ve izilam toman tapiri ve mbonari tiina kat. *

²⁸ Isaav igha yam aghita gabua siriv tana tivotvot, na ayooz tunja toman lolomim poia, ve aghur matamim. Pa saawe to Maaron igham mulin gham pa patanjani tsiam, ene ilam igharau wa.”

Saveen palelaan to ai fik
(Mt 24:32-35; Mk 13:28-31)

²⁹ Ra Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane pazi igha: “Matamim ila pa ai fik ve ai siriv paam, ve agham ngar pazi.

³⁰ Isaav igha aghita mbilazi paghpaaghu tivot, na aghilaal aghe saawe to aaz igha ilam tane.

³¹ Gabua tau nasavi zi ne, ene ngara raraate mon. Isaav igha aghita gabua naol tana tivotvot, mako awatagh aghe: Saawe to Maaron itotoi pooz tooni toman tapiri ivot ighazon, ene ilam igharau wa.

³² “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Yes to saawe tane pale timaat soone, ve tighita gabua tana tisov tivotiir.

³³ Sambam saamba ve taan pale tilalez. Eemon saveen tsiau ziiri eta irau ilale ne mako.” *

Tamamaat ariaan

* **21:27:** Dan 7:13; Mt 26:64; 1Tes 4:16+
40:8; Mt 5:18; 1Pe 1:25

* **21:33:** Mbo 119:89; Is

³⁴ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim ve amamaat ariaaŋ. Mako pale apul taumim pa ŋgar soroksorok, imin ghanghaniŋ ve ghunghunuun, ve agham ŋgar naol pa lepoghamim to taan. Mako itatan ghuruun ıla tsiam, ve saawe to Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam, ene pale ipaperekin gham imin liis ikis gham. *

³⁵ Pasaa, saawe tana pale ivot pa tamtamon tisov tau tileep izi taan. Eta irau ighau pani ne mako.

³⁶ Tauvene amamaat ariaaŋ irau saawe, ve asuŋ Maaron to ipalot gham. Leso ayooz ariaaŋ pa badooŋ pataŋani naol tana, ve saawe tau ayooz ıla Tamtamon Naatu naagho, na aroi mako, ve ayooz toman tintinmim.” *

³⁷ Mataaz ta naol ne, Yesu ipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinŋa ıla Rumei Tiina naagho. Ve ravrav, imuul izala pa loloz Oliv, ve ileep ta sewe pa mboŋ.

³⁸ Tauvene mboŋoozo ta naol ne, ndoromroome ve tamtamon tisov tilala Rumei Tiina, lesu tilooŋ Yesu saveeŋ tooni.

22

*Yes daaba to Yuda tiil eez to tirav Yesu imaat
(Mt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)*

¹ Saawe to lupuuŋ tiina to yes Yuda tau tilup zi pa suŋuuŋ ve tighan mberet tau le yis mako na,

* **21:34:** Ro 13:11+; 1Tes 5:2+; 2Pe 3:10-14; Syg 16:15 * **21:36:**
1Yo 2:28

ene ilam igharau wa. Saawe tana, tiwaato tigde 'Pasova.' * *

² Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes ngara to tutuun tiroi pa eval tiina tau titaghon Yesu na. Tighe pale tipaburigin malmal ma vene. Tauvene tiil eez to tikis Yesu ve tiravu imaat. *

Yudas isaav ighe i pale ighur Yesu ila koiņa ni-mazi

(Mt 26:14-16; Mk 14:10-11)

³ Saawe tana, Sadan izeev Yudas Iskariot. Mbiwa to Yesu saņavul ve ru, i toozi ee. *

⁴ Tauvene i ila to yes daaba to watoonrau ve nginiņa to Rumei Tiina, ve yesņa tivasavo zi pa eez sindei tau i pale ighur Yesu ila nimazi.

⁵ Yes tiloon saveeņ tooni le lolozī poia kat, ve yesņa timbu saveeņ tigde pale tigham le maet siriv.

⁶ Yudas iyok pa saveeņ toozi, ve ila isasaņan. Ighe saawe poia eta ivot, ve eval tiina tileep tomania Yesu mako, o ighuru ila nimazi.

Mbiwa to Yesu tila tigharaat aniņj to Pasova

(Mt 26:17-19; Mk 14:12-16; Yo 13:21-30)

⁷ Tilepleep le saawe to lupuun tiina to ghaniņj mberet tau le yis mako na ivot. Mataaz tana, ene saawe to tirav sipsip natņa pa ghanghaniņj to Pasova itaghon tutuun to Maaron. *

⁸ Tauvene Yesu imbaaņ Petrus yesuru Yoan ighe: "Yamru amuun ala ve agharaat leen aniņj to

* **22:1:** Pasova, ene lupuun tiina to yes Yuda tau matazi iņgal imuul ila pa saawe tau timbuzņa tileep saghat izi Isip, ve Maaron igham mulin zi ila yes Isipa nimazi. * **22:1:** Igham 12:15+ * **22:2:** Mbo 2:2; Mbaņ 4:27 * **22:3:** Yo 13:2, 27 * **22:7:** Igham 12:18+

Pasova. Leso ravrav na, talup ghiit pa ghanghaniin.”

⁹ Yesuru tighasoni tigde: “Yo ughe nila nigharaata izi sindei?”

¹⁰ Yesu iyol alinazi ighe: “Yamru alon ala nugh tiina Yerusalem, mako aghita neer ee ibaad uur to yaa, ve ilaagh narui gham ilat. Matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Ruum sindei tau ighe i ilon ila, yamru ataghoni alon ala.

¹¹ Ve asaav pa ruum tawe taama aghe: ‘Padudunjan toit ighason ghom ighe: Ruum loolo tau yo ughuru pa yes loomba na, igheen sindei? Pa i ighe tomania mbiwa tooni tilup zi ta sene pa ghanghaniin to Pasova.’

¹² Neer tana pale itotoi ruum loolo tiina ee payam. Igheen izala saanja. Nugh to lepooch ve ghanghaniin, ene tigharaata wa. Yamru agharaat leen aniin izi ta sewe.”

¹³ Yesu isavsaav pazi le isov, ra yesuru tipuli, ve tilon tila Yerusalem, ve tighita gabua isov ivot itaghon Yesu alinaja. Tauvene tigharaat aniin to Pasova izi ta sewe.

Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tighan aniin to Pasova

(Mt 26:20-25; Mk 14:17-21; Yo 13:21-30)

¹⁴ Ravrav izi, ve saawe to Pasova ivot, ra Yesu tomania mbanjoona † tooni tilup zi, ve mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniin.

¹⁵ I isaav pazi ighe: “Ngar tsiau iyaryaan naghe itinja talup ghiit pa ghanghaniin to Pasova tane le isov, o naghham yavyavuun.

† **22:14:** Mbanjoona tane, ene mbiwa sanjavul ve ru to Yesu.

16 Ve yau nasaav payam: Irau naghan aniiñ to Pasova muul mako le Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazooñ ve Pasova anooña tooni ivot.” *

*Yesu irei mberet ve vaen pa mbiwa tooni
(Mt 26:26-30; Mk 14:22-26; 1Kor 11:23-25)*

17 Ra Yesu igham rubruub vaen, ipait Maaron pani, ve izuzuuna ila pazi. Ve isaav pazi ighes: “Aghamu ve aghun le irau gham.

18 Yau nasaav payam: Yau aat naghun vaen muul mako le irau Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazooñ.”

19 Ra igham mberet, ipait Maaron pani, iteeva, ve ireii irau zi. Ve isaav pazi ighes: “Ene yau mizag. Yau aat napul taug ve namaat payam. Ngar tau naghamu ne, matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Leso matamim ingal ghau.” *

20 Tighan le isov, ra Yesu itaghon ngar raraate pa rubruub vaen. Ighamu ve isaav ighes: “Rubruub tane, ene sinjig tau pale imaliñ payam ve ipariaañ saveeñ mbuaañ to eez paaghu tau pale Maaron ve tamtamon tivalupu zi timin eemon. *

21 Eemon alooñ. Tsiam ee tau ilepleep tomani ghiit pa ghanghaniñ ne, pale ighur ghau nala koiagna nimazi. *

22 Onoon, Tamtamon Naatu, i aat itaghon eez tau Maaron ighuru pani na. Eemon ñeer tau pale ighuru ila koiña nimazi, ene ikaria tauu wa.” *

* 22:16: Lu 13:29, 14:15 * 22:19: 1Kor 10:16-17 * 22:20:

Igham 24:8; Hib 9:12, 10:10 * 22:21: Mbo 41:9; Yo 13:21+

* 22:22: Mbanj 1:6, 2:23

²³ Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveņ tane le tigham ņgar naol ve tivaghasoni zi tigde: “Wai, iit tane, sei pale igham tauvene?”

*Neer tau ighe imin tiina, i aat itatan tauu
(Mt 20:25-27; Mk 10:42-44)*

²⁴ Ra mbiwa tooni tivazorai zi pa toozi sei ta eeza tiina iliiv zi tisov. *

²⁵ Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “ņgar to nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, yam awataghi wa. Kinik toozi tipapait tauzi ezazi, ve monmon titotoi tapirizi pa yes tau tileep ila sambazi na, ve titatan zi. Ve daaba siriv tau tiņginņgin zi na, tigde tamtamon tipait zi pa uleen tau tighamgham pazi na.

²⁶ Eemon ņgar tauvene igheen tsiam sov. Tamtamon tau ighe eeza tiina kat iliiv yam asov na, i aat itatan tauu eeza, ve igham uraat payam imin tazmimņa geegeu. Ve ņeer tau ighe imuun payam na, i aat ibees payam. *

²⁷ Laak, sei ta eeza tiina? Neer tau mboole izi ve ighanghan, ma ņeer tau iņgalņgal aniin ve ibesbees pani ne? Ene i ta mboole izi ve ighanghan. Ve aghita. Yau naleep tomani gham, ve nabesbees payam.” *

²⁸ “Onoon, tovaņ naol ivot payau. Eemon yam apul ghau mako. Azozyooz tomani ghau le ilam aazne.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Tauvene yau aat naghur gham pa uraat to ghamuun pooz, imin Tamaņ ighur ghau to naghām pooz. Leso murei aleep ila niamim to ghamuun pooz izi nugh tsiau, ve aņgin rumei

* **22:24:** Mk 9:34+; Lu 9:46 * **22:26:** 1Pe 5:3 * **22:27:** Mt 20:28; Yo 13:12+; Pil 2:7

sanjavul ve ru to yes Israela. Ve itinja pale talup ghiit ila boor tsiau, ve taghanghan ve taghunghun.” *

*Yesu isaav ighe Petrus pale ipaisamuna
(Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Yo 13:36-38)*

³¹ Ra Yesu isaav pa Simon Petrus ighe: “Oo Simon Simon, uyamaan ghom wa! Sadan izuari ghi ighe igham gham amin le. Tauvene i pale itoov ghuruun ila tsiam imin neer tau ilos wit tooni ve itiri izaa, lesu ivalagh anoonja ila soghan, ve uuli ila soghan.” *

³² Eemon yau naghur ghom ila sunjuun tsiau wa: Lesu utap pa ghuruun ila tsio sov. Ve saawe tau yo utoor ngar tsio ve umuul, yo aat upalot tonvetaz tsio.” *

³³ Petrus iloon saveen tane, ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Tiina, yau irau napul ghom mako. Isaav ighe tighur ghom ulon ula ruum to yavyavuun, ene aat ituru tala. Ve isaav ighe tirav ghom umaat, ene aat yau paam, tirav ghau namaat tomani ghom!”

³⁴ Tauvene Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Aa Petrus, nasaav payo kat. Mbon aazne, yo aat upaisamun ghau pai tol, o tatareek itan.”

Yes mbiwa aat tigham lugluug, pepeel ve mbuzagh ve tilaagh tomania

³⁵ Ra Yesu ighason mbiwa tooni ighe: “Laak, muun saawe tau nambaan gham ala pa uraat na, yau nasaav payam naghe: Yam alaagh tomania

* **22:29-30:** Mt 19:28; Lu 14:15; Syg 3:21, 19:9 * **22:31:** 2Kor 2:11; 1Pe 5:8 * **22:32:** Yo 17:9, 21:15+

lugluug, pepeel, ma zuzuunja to aghemim sov. Ve mindai? Saawe tana, yam ambool pa gabua eta?”

Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Mako. Yei nimbool pa gabua eta mako.” *

³⁶ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Aazne, ene saawe ite. Isaav ighe lemim lugluug, na aghamu tomanina pepeel, ve alaagh tomania. Ve ighe lemim mbuzaagh mako, na ala agholia nonoghiinja tsiam to ngoaan, mako agham maeta, ve ala aghol lemim mbuzaagh.

³⁷ Pasaa, Maaron aliinja ziiri ee tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

‘Yes tighita tigde i tamtamon saghati ee tau imalaan pa tutuun.’

Mboŋ aazne, saveen tane aat ighur anoonja ivot payau itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Pasaa, saveen naol tau tiboode iza tsiau na, anoonja ighe ivot tane.” *

³⁸ Mbiwa tooni tisaav pani tigde: “Tiina, ughita. Mbuzaagh ru tane.”

Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Ena irau.”

Yesu isun izi loloz Oliv

(Mt 26:36-46; Mk 14:32-42)

³⁹ Ra Yesu ipul nugh tiina Yerusalem, ve izala pa loloz Oliv itaghon ngar tau monmon ighamghamu na. Ve mbiwa tooni titaghoni gha yesja tizala.

⁴⁰ Tila tivot ta sewe, ve i isaav pazi ighe: “Yam alep ta sene ve asun Maaron. Leso atap pa tovaan sov.” *

* **22:35:** Mt 10:9; Lu 9:3 * **22:37:** Is 53:12; Lu 24:26+ * **22:40:** Mt 6:13

41 Ra ipul zi tizi tileep, ve ilaagh ila soghan rig, ve iput aaghe ve isun.

42 Ighe: “O Tamañ, ighe lolom tauvene, na up-asalia rubruub tane payau. Eemon utaghon ngar tsiau sov. Utaghon taum lolom.” *

43 Saawe tau Yesu isunſun, añela ee to sambam izilam ve ipaloti.

44 Yesu loolo ipatañan kat le punita tomania sin tonñonia izi taan. Tauvene isun ariiaan kat. *

45 Isun le isov, ra imuul ila to mbiwa tooni, ve ighit zi tighengheen. Pasaa, lolozu ipatañan kat.

46 Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Wai, yam agheen pasaa? Aburig ve asun Maaron. Mako pale tovaan ivot payam ve atap.”

Tikis Yesu

(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Yo 18:3-11)

47 Yesu isavsaav soone, ve Yudas igherev eval tiina gha tila tivot tooni. (Mbiwa sañavul ve ru, Yudas, i toozi ee.) I inarui Yesu ila ighe iyanjin pani.

48 Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Yudas, mindai? Yo ughu uyanjin pa Tamtamon Naatu, gha leso ughuru ila koiña nimazi?”

49 Mbiwa tau tiyozyooz tomania Yesu na, tighilaal gabua tau pale ivot. Tauvene tighasoni tige: “Tiina, mindai? Pale nipas mbuzaagh ve nirav zi?”

50 Ra toozi ee, ipas mbuzaagh tooni iza, ve isiki le isap motin ñeer ee taliña, ziige ila pa tapir. Ñeer tawe, i daaba to watoonrau besoonja tooni.

* **22:42:** Mt 6:10; Yo 6:38 * **22:44:** Yo 12:27; Hib 5:7

⁵¹ Eemon Yesu isaav ighe: “Ai, irao! Apul zi tigham n̄gar tane.” Ra igham besooṅa tana taliija, ve ipaako ila niia le poia muul.

⁵² Ra Yesu isaav pa yes zeran to watoonṅrau tomania ṅginiija to Rumei Tiina, ve pooza siriv tau tilam pa kisiin̄ni na ighe: “Mindai ta alaagh tomania mbuzaagh ma zaab, ve alam pa kisiin̄ ghau? Yau ṅeer to ghamuun̄ malmal?”

⁵³ Saawe naol, itija talepleep izi Rumei Tiina naagho. Puughu mindai ta akis ghau pataghaan̄ ta sewe mako? Poia. Akis ghau lak. Mbon̄ aazne, ene saawe tsiam. Pa n̄gar to ndoroom igham uraat toman tapiri.”

Petrus ipaisamun Yesu eeza

(Mt 26:69-75; Mk 14:66-72; Yo 18:25-27)

⁵⁴ Yesu isavia saveeṅ tane le isov, ra tikisi, ve tighamu tila, ve tighuru ilon̄ ila daaba to watoonṅrau ruum tooni. Petrus itaghon zi, eemon ilaagh soghan rig gha ila.

⁵⁵ Tamtamon siriv tindav yav izi sirsiir to ruum tawe loolo, ve mbolezi izi ila yav ziige. Tauvene Petrus ila ve mboole izi tomani zi.

⁵⁶ Malau mako ve besooṅa livaa paaghu ee ila le ighita Petrus mboole izi yav ziige. Tauvene itugh maata pani, ve isaav ighe: “Ou, ṅeer tane ilaghlaagh tomania Yesu paam.”

⁵⁷ Eemon Petrus ipaisamun tauu ighe: “Wai livaa, ṅeer tawe, yau nawataghi mako.”

⁵⁸ Tileep rig, ve ṅeer ite ilam le aana ighilaal Petrus. Tauvene isaav pani ighe: “Ai, yo tane, toozi ee paam!”

Eemon Petrus iyol aliinja ighe: “Ee-e njeer tsiau, yau mako.”

⁵⁹ Tileep rig, ra njeer ite iburig gha aana aavo iyaryaan ighe: “Onoon kat, njeer tane, i ilaghlaagh tomania Yesu. Pa i paam to Galilaia.”

⁶⁰ Eemon Petrus iyol aliinja ighe: “Wai njeer tsiau, saveen tau yo usavia na, yau nawataghi rigta mako.” Petrus isavsav soone, ve tatareek itan.

⁶¹ Saawe duduun tana, Yesu itoor ghi, ve maata imuul ila pa Petrus. Petrus ighita, ve maata injal saveen tau Yesu isavia pani na. Saveen tauvene: “Mbon aazne, yo aat upaisamun ghau pai tol le isov, o tatareek itan.”

⁶² Tauvene Petrus iburig ivot ila muuri, ve itan tiina toman loolo isaghat kat.

Tirav Yesu ve tipamogheraini

(Mt 26:67-68; Mk 14:65)

⁶³ Yes tau tikiskis Yesu na, tiravravu, ve tipamogheraini.

⁶⁴ Tipos maata pa uuli ve tighasoni tige: “Yo propet, ne? Poia. Usaav lak! Sei ta irav ghom ne?”

⁶⁵ Yes tiveleghe ve tisik saveen sasaghati naol pani.

Tipayooz Yesu ila daaba to yes Yuda naghozi

(Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Yo 18:19-24)

⁶⁶ Tilepleep le nughizau, ra nginiinja to yes Yuda tilup zi izi niazi to lupuun. Yes daaba to watoonrau ve yes ngara to tutuun paam tileep ila lupuun tawe loolo. Ra tigham Yesu ila ivot toozi ve tipayooze ila naghozi, ve yes pooza tawe tisaav pani tige:

⁶⁷⁻⁶⁸ “Isaav ighe yo Mesia, na usaav ghazona payei!”

Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Isaav ighe yau nasaav tauvene payam, yam irau aghur ila alinjag mako. Ve isaav ighe naghason gham pa gabua eta, yam irau ayol alinjag mako.

⁶⁹ Eemon aazne ve ila,

Tamtamon Naatu pale ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz tau igheen ila Maaron saksaki niima tapir.” *

⁷⁰ Yes tiloon saveen tane, ve tisov tilup avozi ve tighasoni muul tigde: “Mindai, yo ughe yo Maaron Naatu?”

Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Saveen tauta taumim asavia na.”

⁷¹ Yes tiloon saveen tane, ve tisaav tigde: “Isov wa! Tail tamtamon ite paam to ipariaan saveen muul pasaa? Aazne, taloon katin saveen ila i tauu aavo wa.”

23

Tipayooz Yesu pa savsaveen ila Piladus naagho (Mt 27:1-2, 11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Yo 18:28-38)

¹ Tauvene yes daaba tana tisov tiburig gha tigham Yesu tila, ve tipayooze ila Piladus naagho.

² Ra tingal saveen pani tigde: “Yei nighita neer tane monmon ikau tamtamon tsiei ngar toozi, ve ipapazaagh zi pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol. I injgalsekin zi pa sikiin takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom paam. Ve ipapakur tauu ighe i Mesia ve kinik. Tauta nighamu ilam.” *

³ Tauvene Piladus ighason Yesu ighe: “Mindai, yo tane, kinik to yes Yuda?”

* **22:69:** Dan 7:13; Mban 7:56; Hib 1:3, 8:1
Mban 17:7

* **23:2:** Lu 20:25;

Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Saveen tauta taum usavia na.” *

⁴ Tauvene Piladus isaav pa yes daaba to watoonrau tomania eval tiina ighe: “Yau naghita naghe neer tane, i le sosor eta mako.”

⁵ Eemon yes daaba tana avozi iyaryaan tighe: “Neer tana ilaghlaagh irau taan isov to Yudea, ve ikaukau ngar to tamtamon pa saveen tooni, ve ipapazaagh zi, leso tizoor gavman to Rom aliinja. I ipaburigin uraat tooni izi taan sirivu to Galilaia, ve taghon taghon gha aazne ilam ivot izi sene.”

Tighur Yesu ila to Erod

⁶ Piladus iloon saveen tane, ve ighason zi ighe: “O, neer tane to Galilaia?”

Yes tiyol aliinja tighe: “Vee, i to Galilaia.”

⁷ Piladus iloon tighe Yesu ilam pa nugh tau Erod injini na, tauta isakia Yesu ila to Erod, leso itiir saveen tooni. Pasaa saawe tana, Erod ilepleep izi Yerusalem paam.

⁸⁻⁹ Saawe malau, Erod ilonloon Yesu vaaru, eemon ighita rigta mako. I ighe le ighita Yesu igham gabua ngereeta eta. Tauta saawe tau tigham Yesu ila ivot tooni, Erod loolo poia kat, ve igham ghasoniin naol pani. Eemon Yesu iyol aliinja rigta mako. Ineneen mon. *

¹⁰ Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes ngara to tutuun tau tiyozyooz tigharau Yesu na, avozi iyaryaan ve tingal saveen naol pani.

¹¹ Ve Erod tomania zaaba tooni tiveleghi ve tipamogheraini. Tigham nonoghiinja poia ee imin

* **23:3:** Yo 18:36 * **23:8-9:** Is 53:7; Lu 9:9

tau kinik tinonogh zi pani na, ve tinonoghi pani. Ra tighamu ve tighuru imuul ila to Piladus.

¹² Muuñ, koi isap Erod yesuru Piladus sosozi. Eemon saawe tana, yesuru tivalupu zi timin eemon. *

*Piladus iyok ighe tirav Yesu izala ai pambarooñ
(Mt 27:15-26; Mk 15:6-15; Yo 18:39-19:16)*

¹³ Tauvene tigham Yesu imuul ila to Piladus, ve Piladus ipoi yes daaba to watoonrau ve daaba siriv tomania eval tiina tilam tilup zi,

¹⁴ ve isaav pazi ighe: “Alooñ. Yam agham ñeer tane ilam, ve asaav aghe i ikaukau ñgar to tamtamon tsiam, ve ipapazaagh zi, leso tizoor gavman to Rom aliinja. Eemon yau natiir saveeñ tooni ila yam asov matamim, ve nandeeñ sosor tooni eta imin tau yam asavia ne mako.

¹⁵ Ve Erod paam indeeñ sosor tooni eta mako. Tauta tighamu imuul ilam. Tauvene aghita. Ñeer tane, i igham sosor tiina eta irau to taravu imaat ne mako.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Tauvene yau aat nalosi mon, ve napuli ilat.” [Ndaman isov, saawe to lupuuñ tiina to Pasova ighe ivot, ene gavana to Rom aat ipul yes tau tilepleep ila ruum to yavyavuunñ loolo na, toozi ee ivot.]

¹⁸ Eemon yes tisov tilup avozi, ve tiboob tigue: “Ñeer tana ileep sov. Uravu imaat, ve upul Barabas ilam payei.”

¹⁹ Barabas tane, muuñ ipazaagh tamtamon gha tigham malmal izi Yerusalem to tiziir gavman

* **23:12:** Mbanj 4:27

to Rom. Ve irav tamtamon imaat paam. Tauta tighuru ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuunj.

²⁰ Piladus ighe ipul Yesu ila. Tauvene itoov saveenj pazi muul.

²¹ Eemon tinoknok bobaanj tigha: “Uravu izala ai pambaroonj! Uravu izala ai pambaroonj!”

²² Tauvene Piladus isaav pazi muul imin pai tol ighe: “Narav sorokin neer tane pasaa? I igham saa sosor? Yau naghita naghe i igham sosor eta irau to imaat pani ne mako. Tauvene yau aat nalosi mon, ve napuli ilat.”

²³ Eemon tiyok pa saveenj tooni mako. Azezi katitiinj pa bobaanj tigha Piladus irav Yesu izala ai pambaroonj. Piladus itoova to irav atezi. Eemon irao mako. Pasaa, avozi iyaryaanj kat.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Tauvene i iloonj zi, ve ipul neer tau eval tiina lolozi pani na, ivot pa ruum to yavyavuunj. I neer tau muunj ipazaagh tamtamon gha tigham malmal to tiziir gavman to Rom, ve irav tamtamon imaat. Eemon Yesu, Piladus itaghon eval tiina lolozi, ve ighuru ila zaaba siriv nimazi.

Yesu ibaad ai pambaroonj tooni

(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Yo 19:17-27)

²⁶ Tauvene zaaba tigham Yesu gha yesna tilaagh tila le tizaa to neer ee to nugh Sairini, eeza Simon. I ileep Yerusalem ziige, ve ighe ilonj ila pa nugh tiina. Zaaba tighita, ve tikisi ve tighur ai pambaroonj to Yesu izala avaara, gha aana ibaado, ve itaghon Yesu gha tila.

²⁷ Eval tiina kat titaghon zi gha yesna tila. Zilivaa siriv tau tilaghlaagh tomani zi na, lolozi isaghatin Yesu. Tauvene titantanj pani.

28 Yesu maata imuul pazi, ve isaav ighe: “Yam Yerusalem tinazi, atan payau sov. Atan pa taumim ve natumimna.

29 Pa yau nasaav payam. Murei, saawe saghati kat pale ivot, ve apasawal aghe: ‘Oyai, aazne zilivaa tau upazi, ve yes tau tipoop soone, ve yes tau payamyamna mako na, irau lolozi poia.’ *

30 Saawe tana ighe ivot, tamtamon pale tisaav ila pa loloz tighe: ‘Apol alam atav ghei lak!’ Ve tisaav pa nugh mbua mbua tighe: ‘Azala pavomai ve alal ghei lak!’ *

31 Aghita. Aazne tigham ngar tane pa ai mbitai tau iyozyooz tomania raua. Ighe tauvene, pale saa gabua ivot pa ai gorgori?” *

Tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroon

32 Yes zaaba tigham zeran sasaghati ru gha yesna tila paam. Leso tirav zi timaat tomania Yesu.

33 Tila tivot nugh ee tau tiwaat eeza tighe ‘Tamtamon Daaba Rubruuba’, ra tirav Yesu tomania zeran ru tawe tizala ai pambaroon toz toz, ve tipayooz zi tizaa. Ee ituuk ila pa Yesu niima tapir, ve ite ituuk ila pa nas.

34 Tituktuuk, ve Yesu isaav ighe: “O Tamañ, ureu sosor toozi. Pa ngar tau tighamu ne, yes tighilaalo mako.” Ra zaaba tigham nonoghiina to Yesu tomania gabua tooni siriv tigde tireii irau zi.

* **23:29:** Mt 24:19; Lu 21:23 * **23:30:** Is 2:19; Hos 10:8; Syg 6:16

* **23:31:** Saveej to Yesu tane, puughu tauvene. I neer to ghamuun ngar poia, eemon tigham patanani pani. Ighe tauvene, mindai pa yes Israela tau titaghon ngar poia mako ve tizoor Maaron ngar tooni na?

Tauvene tipayooz mbuur, lesu itotoi sei tau pale igham saa gabua. *

³⁵ Eval tiina tiyozyooz ve timarar gabua tau ivotvot na. Ve yes daaba to Yuda paam tiyozyooz ve tisiksik saveen veleghiin pa Yesu tigde: “I iuluul tamtamon naol. Isaav ighe onoon i Mesia, ve Maaron ighuru pa uraat tooni, na iuul tauu lak!” *

³⁶ Yes zaaba paam tipaninizaini. Ve tila tigharauu ve tigham vaen maninji gha tizuzuuna izala pani to ighunu. *

³⁷ Ve tisaav pani tigde: “Isaav ighe yo kinik to yes Yuda, na uul taum lak!”

³⁸ Ve tibood paesiin to mateegh tooni puughu izala ai pambaroon tooni daaba. Paesiin tawe isaav tauvene: “Ene kinik to yes Yuda.”

³⁹ Zeran sasaghati ru tau tituktuuk izala ai pambaroon na paam, toozi ee isik saveen veleghiin pa Yesu ighe: “Yo Mesia ne? Igha tauvene, na uul taum ve yeiru paam!”

⁴⁰ Eemon iitete iyaoni ighe: “Ai, yo uroi pa Maaron mako? Tigabiiz ghom tigde yo ugham sosor tiina. Tauta aazne yo aat umaat raraate imin neer tane.

⁴¹ Patanani tau igham ghiit ne, ene iduduun. Pasaa, ene sosor toit atuya. Eemon neer tane, i igham sosor eta mako.”

⁴² Ra isaav pa Yesu ighe: “O Yesu, saawe tau yo ulam ve utotoi pooz tsio tomania tapirim ivot ighazoon, na matam ingal ghau!”

* **23:34:** Mbo 22:18; Mt 5:44; Mbanj 3:17, 7:60 * **23:35:** Mbo 22:7

* **23:36:** Mbo 69:21

43 Yesu iyol aliña ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payo: Aazne, ituru aat taleep izi nugh tau paghuuna le paghuuna kat.”

Yesu imaat

(Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Yo 19:28-30)

44-45 Aaz anunu izalam zegmatuugh, ra ndo-room tiina ivot irau taan isov, ve ighengheen tauvene le aaz ivool (3 kilok). Ra uuli tiina tau ituktuuk ila Rumei Tiina loolo ve iponpoon nugh tau patabuyaaj kat na, imaraŋgat imin ru. *

46 Ve Yesu iboob aliña tiina ighe: “Tamaŋ, ene naghur taug ila yo nimam.” Isaav tauvene le isov, ve iyavaghan gha imaat. *

47 Daaba to yes zaaba ighita gabua tau ivot na, ve ipait Maaron eeza, ve isaav ighe: “Onoon kat. Neer tane, i neer duduunja. I igham sosor eta mako.”

48 Eval tiina tau tilup zi gha tilam pa marariin gabua tau ivot na, tighita gabua naol tana, le lolozi ipataŋan kat. Tauvene tiposai gargarizi ve titaŋtaŋ, ve timuul tila pa ruum toz toz. *

49 Yesu zeetŋa tISOV, tomania yes zilivaa tau titaghoni ve yesŋa tilaagh Galilaia gha tilam na, tiyozyoos soghan, ve timamarar gabua tau ivotvot na. *

Tighur Yesu paata ila naal loolo

(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Yo 19:38-42)

50-51 Yuda ee ilepleep, eeza Yosep. I to nugh Arimatea tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Yudea na. I neer duduunja ee, ve ngar tooni poia. I ighurghur

* **23:44-45:** Igham 26:33; Yoel 2:31; Hib 9:3 * **23:46:** Mbo 31:5;
 Mbaŋ 7:59; 1Pe 2:23 * **23:48:** Amos 8:10 * **23:49:** Mbo 38:11

maata pa saawe to Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazooj. Ve i ileep ila lupuunj tiina to yes daaba tau tinginjin yes Yuda na. Eemon ngar tau tigham pa Yesu na, i iyok pani mako.

⁵² Tauvene ila to Piladus, ve ighasoni ighe iyokia Yesu paata pani.

⁵³ Piladus iyok pani, tauvene Yosep tomania zeran siriv tila tizugh Yesu paata izi pa ai pambarooj, ve tizunua pa uuli pisosooja. Ra tighamu tila ve tighuru ilonj ila maet puura ee tau tigharaata pataghaanjin imin naal pa mateegha. Puura tawe, tighur mateegh eta ilonj ila soone.

⁵⁴ Saawe tana, ene saawe to titartar pa umbom patabuyaanj. Ve ravrav izi wa. Tauvene paita tizaa pa umbom patabuyaanj leso timariau.

⁵⁵ Zilivaa tau yesja Yesu tilaagh Galilaia gha tilam Yerusalem na, titaghon Yosep tila. Yes tighite tighita nugh tau tighur Yesu paata pani na, ve tighita igheen mindai. *

⁵⁶ Tighita le isov, ve timuul tila pa niazi to lepooogh, ve tigharaat naunaunj ve ngoreenj tau vaazi popoia na pa Yesu paata. Ra saawe to umbom patabuyaanj ivot. Tauvene timariau itaghon tu-tuunj to Maaron.

24

Yesu iburig pa mateegh

(Mt 28:1-10; Mk 16:1-8; Yo 20:1-10)

¹ Umbom patabuyaanj isov, ve saawe imin maata to wik tana, mbonoozo geeg, ve zilivaa tawe

* 23:55: Lu 8:1-3

tigham naunaun ve ngoreen tau tigharaat zi na, ve tila pa naal to Yesu.

² Tila tivot ta sewe, le tighita maet tiina tau ipoon naal aavo na, igheen ila niia muul mako. Tipatambulia ighau ila ziige wa.

³ Tauvene tilon tila, eemon tighita Yesu paata mako.

⁴ Tauta tigham ngar naol. Malau mako ve zeran ru tivot, ve tiyooz ila naghozi. Yesuru nonoghiina toozi milmilia kat. *

⁵⁻⁶ Yes zilivaa tighit zi le roin tiina igham zi. Tauvene tiput aghezi, ve tighur naghozi ila taan.

Eemon zeran ru tawe tisaav pazi tige: “Yam alam ail neer tau maata yaryaare ila mateegha niazi pasaa? I ileep ta sene muul mako. I iburig wa! Matamim ingal. Saawe tau i ileep tomani gham izi Galilaa na, isaav payam ighe:

⁷ ‘Tamtamon Naatu, aat tighuru ila zeran sasaghati nimazi, ve tiravu imaat izala ai pambaroon itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Eemon mbon imin tol, Maaron pale ipaburigini pa mateegh.’” *

⁸ Yes zilivaa tiloon saveen tane, ve matazi ingal Yesu aliina.

⁹ Ra tipul naal, ve timuul tila tipaesia gabua isov tana pa mbiwa sanjavul ve ee, tomania zeran siriv paam.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Zilivaa tawe, ene Maria to Magdala, Yoana, Maria ite tau Yakobus tiina na, ve zilivaa siriv paam. Yes tane ta tipaesia gabua isov tana pa

* 24:4: Mbanj 1:10 * 24:7: Lu 9:22, 18:31+

yes mbanooṅa. Eemon yes tighur ila saveeṅ toozi mako. Tighe pa dabazi ikaukau ve tisaav sorok.

¹² Eemon Petrus iburig gha ilaan ila pa naal to Yesu. Ila ivot ta sewe, ra itugh ghi izi, ve igig ilonṅ ila pa naal loolo, le ighita uuli siriv siriv tau tikau Yesu paata pani na, gabua tawe mon ta ighengheen. Tauvene ipul naal ve ila, ve ighamgham ṅgar pa gabua tau ivot na.

*Yesu ivot to ziṅeera ru izi eez tau ila pa Emaus
(Mk 16:12-13)*

¹³ Aaz eemon tana, Yesu ziṅeera ru tighe tila pa nugh Emaus. Nugh tawe ighen malau rig pa Yerusalem (irau 11 kilomita ma vene).

¹⁴ Yesuru tilaghlaagh, ve tivasavo zi pa gabua naol tau ivot na.

¹⁵ Tisavsaav, ve malau mako na, Yesu tauu ivot toozi, ve yesṅa tilup zi pa laghoonṅ gha tila.

¹⁶ Eemon gabua eta ipoon matazi, tauta tighi-laalo mako.

¹⁷ Yesu ighason zi ighē: “Ou, yamru alaghlaagh, ve avasavo gham pa saa?”

I isaav tauvene, ve yesuru tiyooz. Matazi iza mako. Titud mon. Pasaa, lolozi ipatanṅan kat.

¹⁸ Ra ee, eeza Kleopas, iyol Yesu aliinṅa ighē: “Wai, gabua tau noor mon ivot na, tamtamon tisov tau tileep Yerusalem we tiwataghi le isov. Yo aat loom eta, tauta ukankaan ne?”

¹⁹ Tauvene i ighason zi muul ighē: “Saa gabua?”

Yesuru tiyol aliinṅa tighe: “Yei nisavsaav pa ṅgar tau tigham pa Yesu to Nasaret na. Eval tiina tighita

tighe i propet tiina ee ila Maaron maata. Pa saveen ve uraat tooni, ene toman tapiri. *

20-21 Tauvene nighe pa i aat Uleenja tau pale igham mulin iit Israela pa patanani toit. Eemon mako. Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania pooza toit tighuru ila Roma nimazi leso tiravu imaat. Tauta tiravu izala ai pambaroon gha imaat. Gabua tane ivot pani mbon tol ila wa. *

22-23 “Ve ngarig mbonoozo, ndoroome geeg, ve gabua ite ivot. Zilivaa tsiei siriv tigham ghei nirur tiina le ngar tsiei imbool. Pasaa, tila naal tooni, eemon tighita Yesu paata igheen muul mako. Ve tighita anjela tivot toozi, ve tisaav pazi tighe: ‘Yesu ileep maata yaryaare.’ Tauvene timuul tilam, ve tipaesia gabua tana payei.

24 Ra zeran tsiei siriv anazi tila tighe tighita naal. Tila tivot, ve tighita Yesu paata mako. Ve gabua isov ighengheen raraate imin zilivaa tisavia.” *

25 Ra Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Wai, yam lemim ngar mako! Maaron aliinja isov tau yes propet tivotia na, puughu mindai ta yam aghur ila mako?

26 Saveen igheen pataghaan wa: Mesia aat iyamaan yavyavuun tiina, ve ibaad patanani naol itaghon Maaron ngar tooni, o eeza tiina ivot ighazon, ve izala ileep izi nugh sambam toman tapiri ve mbonari tiina.” *

27 Ra Yesu ipaghazonai zi pa Maaron aliinja isov tau tiboode izaa tooni na. Ipaburigin saveen tooni pa

* **24:19:** Mt 21:11; Yo 6:14; Mbanj 2:22 * **24:20-21:** Lu 1:68, 19:11; Mbanj 1:6 * **24:24:** Yo 20:3+ * **24:26:** Lu 9:22; Mbanj 17:3; Hib 12:2; 1Pe 1:10+

saveeṅ to Mose, ve itaghon ila ila le ipasovu ila saveeṅ isov to yes propet. *

²⁸ Tilaghlaagh tila le tigharau nugh tau yesuru tigde tila pani na. Ra Yesu itoom gha ighe malmali ila.

²⁹ Eemon yesuru tiṅguruuta tigde: “Aiss, ula sov. Mboṅ izi wa. Umuul ulam ve itiṅa taleep.” Tauvene Yesu ila tomani zi, ve yesṅa tileep.

³⁰ Tilepleep le saawe tau mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniṅ, ra Yesu igham mberet, ipait Maaron pani, iteeva, ve igham pazi.

³¹ Igham tauvene, ra matazi pakia ve tighilaalo. Eemon i iyaṅgovai ghi le tighita muul mako.

³² Yesuru tivasavo zi tigde: “Onoon kat. Saawe tau talaghlaagh taghon eez talam, i iwakaav ṅgar toit pa Maaron aliṅa tau tiboode na, le saveeṅ tooni tawe ipazaagh katin ghiit le loloon poia kat.”

³³ Saawe duduunṅ tana, yesuru tiburig, ve rekia mon timuul tila pa Yerusalem. Tila tivot ta sewe, ve tindeenṅ mbiwa saṅavul ve ee tomania zetazṅa siriv tilup zi gha tilepleep.

³⁴ Yes tau tilup zi na, tisaav pa yesuru tigde: “Onoon kat. Tiina toit iburig pa mateegh, ve ivot to Simon wa!” *

³⁵ Ra yesuru anazi tipaesia gabua tau ivot pazi izi eez livuugha na. Ve tisaav pazi tigde: “Saawe tau Yesu ileep tomani ghei ve iteev mberet na, yeiru nighilaalo.”

Yesu ivot to mbiwa tooni
(Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Yo 20:19-23; Mbaṅ 1:6-8)

* **24:27:** Gnp 3:15; Lo 18:15; Mbo 22 * **24:34:** 1Kor 15:4+

³⁶ Yes tisavsaav pa gabua tana, ve malau mako na, Yesu tauu ivot gha iyooz ila sosozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Luuma to Maaron igheen tomani gham.”

³⁷ Yes tighita le tirur, ve roinj tiina igham zi. Tighe pa i mariaam.

³⁸ Eemon Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Wai, pu-ughu mindai ta yam aroi ve lolomim ruru payau, ve ngar tsiam imin naol?”

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Aghita nimag ve agheg. Ene yau taug tane. Alam akis ghau ve aghita. Mariaam le miiza ve tuua imin yau? Mako.” I savsaav pazi, ve itotoi niima ve aaghe pazi. *

⁴¹ Yes tintinizi kat. Eemon lolozi ruru soone. Pasaa, gabua tau tighita na, igham ngar toozi imbool. Tauvene Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Mindai, lemim aniiñ eta to naghani, ma mako?” *

⁴²⁻⁴³ Tauvene tigham iigh mazooza sirivu pani, ve tisov timarari ve ighan. *

Yesu ighur uraat pa mbiwa tooni

(Mt 28:18-20; Mk 16:15)

⁴⁴ Ra Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Matamim injal aliñag tau muuñ itinja talepleep ve nasavia payam na: Saveeñ isov tau tiboode iza tsiau na, ene aat ighur anooña ivot itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Saveeñ tau igheen ila Mose tutuuñ tooni, saveeñ to yes propet, ve saveeñ tau igheen ila mbouñ to iit Israela na paam.” *

* **24:39-40:** 1Yo 1:1 * **24:41:** Yo 21:5 * **24:42-43:** Mbanj 10:41

* **24:44:** Mbo 2, 16, 22, 69, 72, 110, 118

⁴⁵ I isaav tauvene, ra iwakaav ngar toozi pa Maaron aliija tau tiboode na. Leso tighazonj kat pa puughu.

⁴⁶ Ve isaav pazi muul ighe: “Maaron aliija tau tiboode na isaav tauvene: Mesia aat iyamaan yavyavuunj, ve tiravu imaat itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Ve mboj imin tol, i aat iburig pa mateegh. *

⁴⁷ Mako tivotia saveej pa tamtamon ila i eeza tighe: Yes aat titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron, ve tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ileple, ve tighur ila to Mesia. Leso i ndaamo pazi, ve Maaron ireu sosor toozi. Uraat tane, yam aat apaburigini izi Yerusalem imin maata, mako aseenga ila le irau nughmarinj. *

⁴⁸ Yam aghit katin gabua isov tau ivot payau na pa matamim. Tauvene lemim uraat to ala ve avotia varug, lesa apariaanj saveej tsiau. *

⁴⁹ Eemon ala rekia sov. Yau pale nambaanj Avuvu Patabuyaanj izilam itaghon saveej mbuaanj to Tamaanj Maaron. Tauvene aleep Yerusalem ve asanja le tapiri sambam ve izilam izala pavomim, o ala.” *

Yesu imuul izala pa sambam

(Mk 16:19-20; Mbanj 1:9-11)

⁵⁰ Ra Yesu igham mbiwa tooni gha tila pa nugh Betania. Tila peria ta sewe, ra iit niima izaa ve ighur poia to Maaron izaa toozi.

⁵¹ Niima izaaa pavozi soone, ve Taama Maaron ighamu ipul zi gha izala pa sambam. *

* **24:46:** Mbanj 17:3 * **24:47:** Mt 28:19 * **24:48:** Yo 15:27; Mbanj 1:8, 2:32; 1Yo 1:1+ * **24:49:** Is 44:3; Yoel 2:28; Yo 14:16, 15:26, 16:7; Mbanj 1:4, 2:4; Ga 3:14 * **24:51:** Yo 20:17

⁵² Yes tiput aghezi ve tipakuru le isov, ra timuul tila pa Yerusalem toman lolozi poia kat. *

⁵³ Saawe tana ve ila, tiluplup zi pa sunuun ila Rumei Tiina naagho, ve tipapait Maaron eeza pa poia tooni.

* 24:52: Yo 16:22

**Maaron Saveen Tooni Patabuyaang
The New Testament and portions of the Old Testament
in the Tuam dialect of the Saveeng language of Papua
New Guinea. The Saveeng language is also called the
Mutu language.
Sampela hap Buk Baibel long tokples Saveeng Tuam
long Niugini.**

copyright © 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Saveeng (Mutu)

Dialect: Tuam

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2017-08-31

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023

adb844f0-d769-5b05-9dd0-7c01fca938bb